HARDING & MOORE ATTORNEYS AT LAW 80-59 LEFFERTS BOULEVARD KEW GARDENS, NEW YORK 11415

JAMES P. HARDING A. PATRICIA MOORE TEL: (718) 805-1500 FAX: (718) 805-1503 E-MAIL: hardingandmoore@yahoo.com NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE 58 HILTON AVENUE HEMPSTEAD, N.Y. 11550 (516) 352-1700

August 26, 2008

Michael A. Cardozo Corporation Counsel The City of New York 100 Church Street New York, New York 10007

Attention: Shawn D. Fabian,

Assistant Corporation Counsel

Special Federal Litigation Division

Re: James Brown v. Donovan, et al.

No.: 08-CV-06133 (GEL)

Dear Mr. Fabian:

Enclosed please find our Initial Disclosure pursuant to Rule 26 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

The following are the items provided as plaintiff's Initial Disclosure:

- 1. Inmate Grievant's Statement Form dated April 24, 2007.
- 2. Letter Appeal (undated) to Ms. Breland, Deputy Warden of Security.
- 3. Hearing report and Notice of Disciplinary Disposition dated April 19-April 20, 2007, signed by James Brown and Captain A. Taylor (two-sided document).
 - 4. Report and Notice of Infraction dated April 5, 2007.
 - 5. Pro Se Notice of Claim dated April 24, 2007.
- 6. Disallowance based on insufficient proof from Office of the Comptroller dated May 10, 2007.

(continued on Page 2)

Michael A. Cardozo, Corporation Counsel

Attention: Shawn D. Fabian, Assistant Corporation Counsel

August 26, 2008

Re: James Brown v. Donovan, et al.

No.: 08-CV-06133 (GEL)

Page 2

- 7. Second Pro Se Notice of Claim dated May 19, 2007.
- 8. Acknowledgement of Tort Claim number 2007PI013676 from Office of the Comptroller dated May 9, 2007.
- 9. Letter dated June 18, 2007 from Darcy L. Hirsh, Legal Aid Society, to James Brown.
- 10. Letter dated June 7, 2007 from Darcy L. Hirsh, Legal Aid Society, to Richard White, Deputy Commissioner of Investigations, New York City Department of Corrections.
- 11. Letter of representation dated June 29, 2007 from Harding & Moore, Esqs. to Office of the Comptroller on Claim Number 2007PI1015801.
- 12. Appeal (undated) by James Brown from Decision on Infraction Number 283/2007.
- 13. Eye Glass Order Form dated May 24, 2008 for James Brown.
- 14. Copies of prescriptions for denture adhesive cream, Esoneprazole, and Naproxen.
- 15. Prison Health Services Chart for James Brown, including records of treatment for injuries alleged in Complaint.
- 16. Copy of article written by Graham Rayman in <u>Village Voice</u> of July 11/July 17, 2007 referring (at pages 6 and 7) to James Brown incident and statement by James Brown.
 - 17. Notice of 50-H Hearing dated September 5, 2007.
- 18. Stipulation dated October 18, 2007 regarding 50-H Hearing.

Michael A. Cardozo, Corporation Counsel

Attention: Shawn D. Fabian, Assistant Corporation Counsel

August 26, 2008

Re: James Brown v. Donovan, et al.

No.: 08-CV-06133 (GEL)

Page 3

- 19. Felony Complaint filed in Criminal Court of the City of New York, County of New York under Docket No. 2006NY079825 and dated November 20, 2006, charging James Brown with two counts of Robbery in the First Degree.
- 20. Copy of Indictment filed in Supreme Court, New York County, charging James Brown with Robbery in the First Degree.
- 21. People's Voluntary Disclosure Form filed in Supreme Court, New York County.

We will continue to provide Initial Disclosure as required. We believe that the enclosed make our Initial Disclosure substantially complete. We are still awaiting signed Authorizations from our client.

Do not hesitate to contact us should you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

James P. Harding

JPH/lr Enclosures

via Priority Mail and via ECF

....X

Claimant,

NOTICE OF CLAIM

JAMES BROWN

-against-

THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Defendant.

TO: COMPTROLLER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the claimant herein hereby makes claim and demand against the City of New York as follows: I was severely assaulted by a Captain, my teethe were knocked out and my mandable crushed.

1. The name and post-office address of the claimant is as follows:

Mr. JAMES BROWN # 3490620801 G.R.V.C. 09-09 Hazen Street East Elmhurst, NY 11370

- 2. The nature of the claim is as follows: I was severely assaulted by a Capt.
 while I was in handcuffs, my face was smashed against a cell
 wall crushing my mandable. I had to have extensive surgery done
 too remove two teethe of mine, I also have a concussion to my
 head.
- 3. The time when, the place where, and the manner in which the claim arose:

The assault against my person took place in the main Intake area in pen # 11, the time of Incident was 0925 HRS. I was handcuffed and severely assaulted by a Captain, I had to receive extensive surgery to have my teethe removed. I was assaulted by a Captain Donovan shield "# 787, several officers witnessed this assault and did not stop it.

I had two teethe surgically removed, my mandable was crushed, I received upper and bottom sutures in my mouth, I have a head concussion, I have soreness to my neck, shoulders, and chest area.

The claim and demand is hereby presented for adjustment and payment.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that by reason of the foregoing, in default of the City of New York to pay to the claimant his claim within the time limited for compliance with this demand by the City of New York by the applicable statutes, claimant intends to commence an action against the City of New York to recover his damages with interest and costs.

Pay claimant the sum of: TWENTY MILLION DOLLARS (20.000.000)

Dated: East Elmhurst, New York

April 24,

Respectfully yours,

JAMES BROWN

Claimant Pro-se

CONNITY OF BRONX) SS.:

being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1 PMES BROMM

I am the claimant above named; I have read the foregoing Notice of claim against the City of New York and know its contents; the same is true to my own knowledge, except as to those matters I believe matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief, and as to those matters I believe

NAMES BROWN

Sworn to belone me this

them to be true.

Chan of a land 20

1118110 X0VION

NOTARY PUBLIC

City of M**ew Tork** 36, #1-6863 Mew **Tork** County Linnission Expires Planch 1,

GRIEVANT'S STATEMENT FORM

Form 7316

	Facility: G.R.V.C	_Grievance number				
from which grievance is typed onto the inmates Grievance Form and remains on file in the Grievant's Folder. ID# 3490620801	Grievant's name: James Brown		Date:_	April	24, 2	007
from which grievance is typed onto the inmates Grievance Form and remains on file in the Grievant's Folder. ID# 3490620801			•		•	
the Grievant's Folder. ID# 3490620801	This form should be hand written by	the grievant only. I	t should be	used as a	work sh	eet
On April 5, 2007 at the O.B.C.C. CORR. FAC. Approx. time of Incident 0925 HRS. I was escorted to the main Intake In handcuff while I was facing the wall I was brutally assaulted by Captain Donovan while I was handcuffed behind my back. My teeethe were knocked out and extensive surgery had to be performed on me. Action Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Grievant's signature	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ne inmates Grievano	e Form an	d remains	on file i	n
On April 5, 2007 at the O.B.C. CORR. FAC. Approx. time of Incident 0925 HRS. I was escorted to the main Intake In handcuff while I was facing the wall I was brutally assaulted by Captain Donovan while I was handcuffed behind my back. My teeethe were knocked out and extensive surgery had to be performed on me. Action Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Crievant's signature	the Grievant's Folder.			•	•	•
On April 5, 2007 at the O.B.C. CORR. FAC. Approx. time of Incident 0925 HRS. I was escorted to the main Intake In handcuff while I was facing the wall I was brutally assaulted by Captain Donovan while I was handcuffed behind my back. My teeethe were knocked out and extensive surgery had to be performed on me. Action Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Crievant's signature						•
On April 5, 2007 at the O.B.C. CORR. FAC. Approx. time of Incident 0925 HRS. I was escorted to the main Intake In handcuff while I was facing the wall I was brutally assaulted by Captain Donovan while I was handcuffed behind my back. My teeethe were knocked out and extensive surgery had to be performed on me. Action Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Crievant's signature		•				
Incident 0925 HRS. I was escorted to the main Intake In handcuff while I was facing the wall I was brutally assaulted by Captain Donovan while I was handcuffed behind my back. My teeethe were knocked out and extensive surgery had to be performed on me. Action Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: April 24, 2007	ID#3490620801Ca	ıt	H	louse 1A		ceff
while I was facing the wall I was brutally assaulted by Captain Donovan while I was handcuffed behind my back. My teeethe were knocked out and extensive surgery had to be performed on me. Action Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: April 24, 2007	On April 5, 2007 at th	ne O.B.C.C. C	ORR. FA	C. Appr	ox. t	ime of
Donovan while I was handcuffed behind my back. My teeethe were knocked out and extensive surgery had to be performed on me. Action Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Grievant's signature	Incident 0925 HRS. I was e	escorted to t	he main	Intake	In h	andcuffs
Action Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Grievant's signature	•					•
Action Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Grievant's signature			_			
Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Grievant's signature	knocked out and extensive	surgery had	to be p	erforme	d on	me .
Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Grievant's signature			•		·····	-
Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Grievant's signature			·	· · · · · · ·		 .
Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Grievant's signature		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·			
Requested My grievant placed In file, full compensation to cover medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Grievant's signature	•	·		·		·
medical expenses, physical and mental compensation, Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Grievant's signature	Action					
Grievant agrees to have his statement edited for clarification by the I.G.R.P. April 24, 2007 Dated: Grievant's signature						
April 24, 2007 Dated: Grievant's signature	medical expenses	, physical ar	nd menta	al comp	ensat:	LON,
Dated: Grievant's signature	Grievant agrees to have his statement	edited for clarificati	on by the l	I.G.R.P.		_
Dated: Grievant's signature		•	•			·
Dated: Grievant's signature	·		_			
	April 24, 2007		2000	Beau	,	
	Dated:	Griev	ant's signa	iture		-
Witness I G P P Representative						
WILLIAN L.C. INCORPORTINGUE	Witness I.G.R.P. Représentative	/				

Filed 09/05/2008 3490620601 09-09 Hazen Street (G.R.V.C.) East Elmhurst, N.Y. 11370

Ms. Breland, W.D. Of Security 09-09 Hazen Street (G.R.V.C.) East Elmhurst, N.Y. 11370

Dear Ms. Breland,

I James Brown respectfully write this appeal to you and pray, with the grace of God, that you can consider viewing the validity and merits of my situation, and In conclusion grant me relief from the punitive segregation unit.

Ma'am, I am clearly a victem of Departmental corruption, and my Infraction is marely a concocted report to cover up a untimely assault against my person that lead up to my receiving extensive Injuries that required Immediate surgery and had to be noted and accounted for with the medical dept. as well as the private investigating unit.

I was assaulted by a Captain Donovan while I was handcuffed behind my back, I diligently expressed all the out right blatant fabricated inconsistencies pertinent to my Infraction to the hearing Captain Taylor and yet, I was stioll found guilty of assault on staff. Capt. Taylors fact finding reasons of guilt was based on his investigation of all relevant reports by staff regarding this incident. In each "Use Of Force Report" there are different events and accounts as to what truly transpired, Inwich gives tremendous presidence to my stead fast convictions that I was brutally and viciously assaulted while I was handcuffed; and the fabricated reports are marely standard procedure attempting to cover up a assault against my person.

- done on my case to prepare an adequite defense to vindicate myself of alleged charges against my person. I cannot do much of anything if I'm to remain in this ungodly situation based on my being assaulted and the situation being maliciously swept under the rug to avoid a lawsuit that's inevitable in my circumstances, my teethe has to be replaced. Besides, the Captain has admitted to being the cause of the injuries I sustained. Please see "USE OF FORCE REPORT".

In conclusion of my appeal to you, with all of the above said, I strongly feel the over all ramification of this situation has proven to be quite primitive and unjustly and unbecoming of the D.O.C. to say the leasty. Please inspect the reports gouverning this incident and view the tapes of my hearing, and thus you will see that I am innocent and I was marely a victem in this entire incident.

To receive or hear anything from you on this matter wil be Greatly and Immensely appreciated. Thank You for your time, consideration, and over-all patience!!

Respectfuly Yours,

James Brown

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7 Filed 09/05/2008 Page 10 of 14

James Brown # 3490620801 09-09 Hazen STREET EAST ELMHURST, N.Y.

I JAMES BROWN AM APPEALING DISCIPLINARY DISPOSITION DATED APRIL 20, 2007 INFRACTION # 283/07.

MY GROUNDS FOR APPEAL ARE AS FOLLOWS:

ALL PARTIES PERTAINING TO MY INFRACTION WROTE FABRICATED REPORTS OF CONFLICTING FALSE STATEMENTS AS TO THE EVENTS OF THE INCIDENT. PLEASE SEE OFFICER B. HOLCOMB # 15969 INITIAL INFRACTION AGAINST MY PERSON. HE STATES I PUNCHED CAPTAIN DONOVAN # 787 IN THE LEFT SIDE OF THE FACE, AND CAPTAIN DONOVAN DEFENDED HIMSELF BY THROWING PUNCHES TO THE SUBJECTS FACIAL AREA. HOWEVER, IN CAPTAINS DONOVAN USE OF FORCE REPORT HE STATES HE DEFENDED HIMSELF BY HITTING ME IN THE STOMACH AREA AND THROWING ME AGAINST THE WALL CAUSING MY FACE TO SMASH AGAINST THE WALL. HE NEVER STATED HE THREW PUNCHES TO MY FACIAL AREA AS OFFICER B. HOLCOMB STATES HE DID IN HIS REPORT. THIS GIVES SUFFICIENT ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT MY ALLEGATIONS THAT MY INFRACTION WAS COMPLETELY CONCOCTED TO SAY THE LEAST. FURTHERMORE, IN OFFICER SARNO OR SURIEL SUPPORTING REPORT STATES HE HEARD A NOISE FROM THE BACK AREA AND IMMEDIATELY RESPONDED TO THE AREA, IF THIS WAS TRUE THIS ALSO GIVES SUBSTANCE AND MERIT TO THE VALIDITY OF MY ARGUEMENT THAT THE INFRACTION IS COMPLETELY FABRICATED. HOW IS IT POSSIBLE FOR OFFICER SARNO OR SURIEL TO BE PRESENT FIRST ON THE SCENE TO ASSIST CAPTAIN DONOVAN IN USING BODY CONTROL HOLDS TO PLACE ME ON THE FLOOR TERMINATING THE INCIDENT, WHEN IN FACT OFFICER B. HOLCOMB REPORT STATES HE OBSERVED ENTIRE INCIDENT, BUT YET HE PLAYED NO ACTIVE ROLE IN ASSISSTING CAPTAIN DONOVAN WORTH-SO-EVER AND MARELY ACTED AS A SILENT OBSERVER IS TOTALLY PERPOSTUROUS; AND DEFINETELY NOT THE STANDARDS, ETHICS, OR PROTOCAL OF THE D.O.C. RULES AND REGULATIONS.

IN ADDITION TO MY PLEA OF NOT GUILTY AND APPEAL OF THIS MATTER, I HAD PHOTO'S TAKEN OF MY CLAIMS THAT HIS REPORT WAS INDEED CONCOCTED TO SAV DEMONSTRATES CAPTAIN DONOVANS LACK OF PROFESSIONALISM AND ETHICS AND VIOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS ANYONES OF ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS ANYONES OF ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS ANYONES OF ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS ANYONES OF ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS ANYONES OF ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALOLENCE ON MY PART.

CAPTAIN DONOVANS ASSAULT AGAINST MY PERSON WHILE I WAS IN HANDCUFFS WAS PREMEDITATED, AND ALL OFFICERS THAT PARTICIPATED IN THIS MATTER THE D.O.C. IN A VERY POOR LIGHT THAT MAKES THE PROCEEDINGS OF THIS MATTER IS NOTHING MORE THAN A "SHAM" AND A "MISCARRAIGE-# 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING CAPTAIN DONOVANS CRIME OF ASSAULTING # 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING CAPTAIN DONOVANS CRIME OF ASSAULTING # 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING CAPTAIN DONOVANS CRIME OF ASSAULTING # 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING CAPTAIN DONOVANS CRIME OF ASSAULTING # 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING CAPTAIN A "SHAM" AND A "MISCARRAIGE-# 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING HAND A "MISCARRAIGE-# 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING AND A "MISCARRAIGE-# 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING AND A "MISCARRAIGE-# 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND A "MISCARRAIGE-MAILE I WAS IN HANDCUFFS, AND ABETING CAPTAIN A "SERVING" AND A "MISCARRAIGE-MAILE I WAS IN HANDCUFFS, AND ABETING CAPTAIN A "SALM" AND A "MISCARRAIGE-MAILE I WAS IN HANDCUFFS, AND CAPTAIN AND A "MISCARRAIGE-MAILE I WAS IN HANDCUFFS, AND CAPTAIN AND A "MISCARRAIGE-MAILE I WAS IN HANDCUFFS, AND CONTROL."

- # 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING CAPTAIN A "SHAM" AND A "MISCARRAIGE-MAILE I WAS IN HANDCUFFS, AND CONTROL."

- # 342) ARE MARELY AND CAPTAING CRIME OF A "SALM" AND A "MISCARRAIGE-MAILE I WAS IN HANDCUFFS, AND CONTROL."

- # 342) AREA MARELY AND CONTROL.

- # 342

IN CONCLUSION OF MY APPEAL, I WOULD LIKE IT TO BE NOTED THAT AND ESCORTED TO THERE. WAS NO MOTIVE AT ALL FOR ME TO ASSAULT ANYONE, AND THERE WAS NO REPORT TO THE INTAKE. IN FACT, I WAS GIVEN A LIBRARY PASS OF ANY KIND OF MY BEING DISRUPTIVE IN 3 NORTH HOUSING AREA THAT WARRANTED TO BE ESCORTED TO THE INTAKE. IN FACT, I WAS GIVEN A LIBRARY PASS THERE WAS NO MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND ESCORTED THE LAW LIBRARY ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND ESCORTED THE LAW LIBRARY ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND ESCORTED THE LAW LIBRARY ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND ESCORTED THE LAW LIBRARY ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND ESCORTED THE LAW LIBRARY ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND ESCORTED TO THE INTERPRETARING THE LAW LIBRARY ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND THE TOTAL ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND THE TOTAL ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND THE TOTAL ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE IN THE TOTAL ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND THE TOTAL ON MY ACCORD BEFORE IN THE TOTAL ON THE TOT

DOMONANS ASSAULT ACAINST MY PERSON ARE AS FOLLOWS:

THE EXTENT OF MY INJURIES SUSTAINED DUE TO CAPTAIN

TO THE INTAKE.

RECEIVE SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT OF SUTURES AS MY TEETHE TORE THROUGH THEM FROM DAMAGED AND HAD TO BE SURGICALLY REMOVED, MY UPPER AND BOTTOM GUM HAD TO SURGERY ON MY UPPER MANDABLE, A FEW OF MT TEETHE WERE IRREPAIRABLY

OF MY FACE BEING VIOLENTELY SMASHED INTO THE WALL. I HAD TO HAVE EXTENSIVE

WY UPPER MANDABLE ALS SEVERELY CRUSHED DUE TO THE FORCEFUL IMPACT

FEAR OF BEING HANDCUFFED IN THE VICINITY OF ANY STAFF OF THE D.O.C. . I ALSO MANDABLE AND LOSS OF TEETHE. I HAVE ACUTE PHOBIA OF BEING HANDCUFFED AND EVCIVE STRUCTURE AS MY UPPER LIP NOW HAS A INWARD INDENTION DUE TO A CRUSHED OF MY TEETHE BEING SURGICALLY REMOVED. THERE'S A SLIGHT DISFIGUREMENT OF MY PCPINZI WY PERSON. I ALSO HAVE SEVERE SPEACH IMPEDIMENT PROBLEM NOW AS A RESUL. LIMES ON THE WALL. MY VISION IS SLIGHTLY BLURRED AS A RESULT OF THIS ASSAULT THE HEAD AND SERIOUS MIGRAINE HEADACHES DUE TO MY HEAD BEING BANGED SEVERAL THE BRUTAL WAY MY FACE WAS SMASHED ACAINST THE WALL. I HAVE A CONCUSSION OF

DURING THE ENTIRE TIME OF CAPTAIN DONOVANS ASSAULT AGAINST MY PERSON. I MAS DEPRIVED THAT OPPURTUNITY BECAUSE I WAS HANDCUFFED BEHIND MY BACK PREVENT OR BREAK A FULL FRONTAL FACIAL FALL AGAINST A WALL OR THE GROUND, INSTINCTS FOR ANY ONE TO SHIELD OR BLOCK WITH HIS/HER ARM OR HANDS TO PLEASE NOTE THAT IT WOULD BE NATURAL REFLEXES AND SURVIVAL

HAVE LOSS OF HEARING IN MY RIGHT EAR.

AND INCONCLUSION SEE THE VALIDITY AND MERITS OF MY CLAIMS OF NOT GULLY AND AN ASSAULT AGAINST MY PERSON, PLEASE VIEW ALL REPORTS OF PARTIES INVOLVED CONFLICTING REPORTS OF WHAT THE STAFF HAD TO SAY ATTEMPTING TO COVER UP SHADOW OF A DOUBT. I DID NOT ASSAULT ANY ONE, MY APPEAL IS BASED ON THE MANY INAOFAED IN THIS INCIDENT VERY OWN REPORTS WOULD EXONERATE ME BEYOND A TRULY INVESTIGATED IN THE INTEREST OF JUSTICE, THE CORRECTIONAL STAFF I RECEINED 90 DAYS AT HEARING, WHEN IN FACT, IF MY INCIDENT WAS

EXONERATE ME OF CHARGE.

AND IMMENSELY APPRECIATED. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME AND PATIENCE!!! TO RECEIVE OR HEAR ANYTHING FROM YOU ON THIS MATTER WILL BE GREATLY

RESPECTFULLY YOURS,

NMONA SAMAL

Ms. Breland, In all fairness, and in the interest of justice, I ask and Implore you to please intervene and incorporate something withen reason to relieve me from a undeserving disposition of 90 days punitive segregation. I'm pleading with you Ma'am to please try to empathize with my situation and clearly see that I was handcuffed, beat up, teethe knocked out, facial -disfigurement, and other physical ailments bestowed upon me due to this incident. I was abrubily thrown in the Bing for 90 days (which is the entire-summer), and to add salt to a injury and open wound; I have a rather serious open criminal case I'm fighting that I can possibly receive a life sentence for. Being in punitive segregation makes my access to the law library very for. Being in punitive segregation makes my access to the law library very limited. I'm already at pre-trial hearings and I still have much needed work

It's to my understanding that the Captain who assaulted me has a history of assaulting inmates for any mis-begots. It's clearly expected that he nor any of the staff involved will openly admit that I was unlawfully assaulted while In handcuffs, no one wants to be named as a defendant in a lawsuit action.

I'm quite sure that it's not considered protocol for each time potential resistance is met, that corporal punishment is implemented as a ending remedy. In addition to my defense of this matter, I am not mentally or psychologically ill, nor do I take any prescription or non prescription drugs that can alter my physical demeanor to react without any given cause, provacation, or warning in a violent way as a solvent to any potential would be issue. The initial situation was not grave or serious in nature like that to warrant a violent response from me as described in report.

I understand perfectly the dynamics of prison and how it's not designed to accomodate a individuals precise specifications as that of the Marriot hotel, untimely events can and will happen in prison. I do seriously ponder at what point, without the scrutiny of cameras and witnisses, do D.O.C staff level of professionalism and ethics are demonstrated and the Integrity of the uniform is upheld with prestige and honor.

Ms. Breland, with respect, I cannot rightfully state that withen the D.O.C. it's considered code of ethics for one officer not to go against another, especially to side with that of a inmate.

	Case 1:08-@dkRe@	F NEW YO	PRK	ODE OF OUR	Page		
	REPORT AND NOTIC		TION	Rev. : 02/09/07 Ref. : Dir. #6500R-B	В		
fraction #:	O.B.C.C.	Date of	: 04/05/2007	Pate of Report: 04/05/20	07		
mate Name (Last, First):	U.B.C.C.	B&C/	. 04/05/2001	NYSID # 551364			
ROWN, JAMES			e #: 349-06-20801M		·		
ocation of Incident (Be Specific): MAIN INTAKE PEN # 11			Area NORTH	Approximate Time of Incident: 0925 HR	incident: 0925 HRS.		
harge #	Offense	Charge #		Offense	-		
01.10	Assault on Staff						
		-	-				
eporting Official (Print Na			cial (Signature):	1			
HOLCOMB. O		Tolar !	15717	i - A - uti 6 2007 - 4 -	nny 0025		
pon removing the h imate Brown result rea. Officers S. Sar	rity Captain Donovan # 787 wit handcuffs from subject inmate v ting in a assault on staff. Capt D no # 16084 and J. Suriel # 1437 te inmate Brown, James on the f	without warning or Donovan defended ! 7 responded to the	r provocation was p himself throwing po area and assisted (unched on the left : unches to the subje	side of face by ct's facial		
	•						
rou commit an infraction va Served with charges and it notice. This Three (3) busi Feleconference), days yo pecausa you are transferr- period is automatically ext nrmate). Commencement At your hearing you have		ty-four (24) hours after yo discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold it e served, weekends, holi ng a clinic, days you leav lavallable due to your abs transferred to another fa s is at the discretion of the	ou are served with this no reached your maximum shis hearing within Three (ideas, days you go to cour the facility for an attorn sence from the facility for callity for calli	emence explain date, 3) business days of the s n (whether in person or v py Interview, days you an any purpose. The Ihree ((unloss you are a Pre-H d is not barred by Depart	you may be ervice of this ta e unavailable 3) business day earing Detentionment rules.		
ou commit an infraction v Served with charges and it notice. This Three (3) busif eleconference), days yo because you are transferr- period is automatically ext inmale). Commencement At your hearing you have 1. Right to appear	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a hearing. The Department will make as you are hospitalized or at a hospital attending to another facility and days you are untended by one (1) business day if you are of a hearing after three (3) business days the following rights: personally, unless you waive your right to	ly-four (24) hours after yo discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold it e served, weekends, holi ng a clinic, days you leav avallable due to your abs transferred to another fa is at the discretion of the e appear, refuse to attend	ou are served with this no reached your maximum shis hearing within Three (days, days you go to coute the facility for an attornsence from the facility for clility prior to your hearing e Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at	emence expression date, 3) business days of the s it (whether in person or v ey interview, days you are any purpose. The three ((unloss you are a Pre-Hi d is not barred by Depart the hearing and become	you may be ervice of this is a unavailable 3) business day earing Detentionment rules.		
rou commit an infraction volume of the control of t	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a hearing. The Department will make the day period excludes the day you are not are hospitalized or at a hospital attending to another facility and days you are untended by one (1) business day if you are of a hearing after three (3) business days the following rights: personally, unless you waive your right to talements. If you choose to remain silent.	ty-four (24) hours after yo discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold it e served, weekends, holi- ng a clinic, days you leav lavallable due to your abs transferred to another fa is is at the discretion of the appear, refuse to attend	ou are served with this no reached your maximum shis hearing within Three (idays, days you go to cour the facility for an attornsence from the facility for clility prior to your hearing a Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at used against you. If you me	emence expression date, 3) business days of the s nt (whether in person or vey interview, days you are any purpose. The three (includes you are a Pre-Hid is not barred by Depart the hearing and become ake a statement, such at	you may be ervice of this is a unavailable 3) business day earing Detentionment rules.		
rou commit an infraction vicerved with charges and in the (3) businesses to the conference), days you are transferred to the conference of	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a hearing. The Department will make the day period excludes the day you are on are hospitalized or at a hospital attending to another facility and days you are unlended by one (1) business day if you are of a hearing after three (3) business days the tollowing rights: personally, unless you waive your right to tatements. If you choose to remain silent, sequent criminal trial unless you have been	ty-four (24) hours after yo discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold it e served, weekends, holi- ng a clinic, days you leav lavallable due to your abs transferred to another fa is is at the discretion of the appear, refuse to attend	ou are served with this no reached your maximum shis hearing within Three (idays, days you go to cour the facility for an attornsence from the facility for clility prior to your hearing a Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at used against you. If you me	emence expression date, 3) business days of the s nt (whether in person or vey interview, days you are any purpose. The three (includes you are a Pre-Hid is not barred by Depart the hearing and become ake a statement, such at	you may be ervice of this is a unavailable 3) business day earing Detentionment rules.		
rou commit an infraction vicerved with charges and inotice. This Three (3) busineless of the conference), days you are transferred is automatically extended in a utomatically extended. Commencement At your hearing you have 1. Right to appear 2. Right to appear be used in a sub-	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a hearing. The Department will mainess day period excludes the day you are to are hospitalized or at a hospital attendined to another facility and days you are untended by one (1) business day if you are of a hearing after three (3) business days the following rights: personally, unless you waive your right to tatements. If you choose to remain silent, is equent criminal trial unless you have been to material evidence.	ty-four (24) hours after yo discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold it e served, weekends, holi- ng a clinic, days you leav lavallable due to your abs transferred to another fa is is at the discretion of the appear, refuse to attend	ou are served with this no reached your maximum shis hearing within Three (idays, days you go to cour the facility for an attornsence from the facility for clility prior to your hearing a Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at used against you. If you me	emence expression date, 3) business days of the s nt (whether in person or vey interview, days you are any purpose. The three (includes you are a Pre-Hid is not barred by Depart the hearing and become ake a statement, such at	you may be ervice of this is a unavailable 3) business day earing Detentionment rules.		
rou commit an infraction volume and infraction volume. This case you are transferred to a submitted to a submit	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a hearing. The Department will make the day period excludes the day you are to are hospitalized or at a hospital attendined to another facility and days you are untended by one (1) business day if you are of a hearing after three (3) business days the following rights: personally, unless you waive your right to tatements. If you choose to remain silent, sequent criminal trial unless you have been material evidence.	ty-four (24) hours after yo discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold it e served, weekends, holi- ng a clinic, days you leav available due to your ab- transferred to another fa is at the discretion of the e appear, refuse to attend your silence cannot be uen given a Miranda Warn	ou are served with this no reached your maximum shis hearing within Three (days, days you go to coure the facility for an attornsence from the facility for clility prior to your hearing a Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at used against you. If you ming and then voluntarily to	emence expression date, 3) business days of the s nt (whether in person or vey interview, days you are any purpose. The three (includes you are a Pre-Hid is not barred by Depart the hearing and become ake a statement, such at	you may be ervice of this is a unavailable 3) business day earing Detentionment rules.		
rou commit an infraction vicerved with charges and in the conference), days you because you are transferred to the commencement at your hearing you have 1. Right to appear 2. Right to make sibe used in a sub-3. Right to present 4. Right to present 5. Right to the assistance with the commencement 4. Right to the assistance with the commencement 5.	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a hearing. The Department will make the day period excludes the day you are to are hospitalized or at a hospital attending to another facility and days you are unlended by one (1) business day if you are of a hearing after three (3) business days the tollowing rights: personally, unless you waive your right to talements. If you choose to remain silent, sequent criminal trial unless you have been a material evidence. It witnesses. It witnesses.	ty-four (24) hours after yo discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold it e served, weekends, holing a clinic, days you leavailable due to your about transferred to another fais at the discretion of the appear, refuse to attend your silence cannot be uen given a Miranda Warn	ou are served with this no reached your maximum shis hearing within Three (days, days you go to coure the facility for an attornsence from the facility for clility prior to your hearing a Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at used against you. If you ming and then voluntarily to	emence expression date, 3) business days of the s nt (whether in person or vey interview, days you are any purpose. The three (includes you are a Pre-Hid is not barred by Depart the hearing and become ake a statement, such at	you may be ervice of this is a unavailable 3) business day earing Detentionment rules.		
rou commit an infraction volerved with charges and it foliose. This Three (3) busineless of the conference), days you recause you are transferred to the commencement of the commencement	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a hearing. The Department will make the day period excludes the day you are to are hospitalized or at a hospital attendined to another facility and days you are untended by one (1) business day if you are of a hearing after three (3) business days the following rights: personally, unless you waive your right to tatements. If you choose to remain silent, sequent criminal trial unless you have been material evidence.	ty-four (24) hours after yo discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold it e served, weekends, holing a clinic, days you leavailable due to your about transferred to another fais at the discretion of the appear, refuse to attend your silence cannot be uen given a Miranda Warn	ou are served with this no reached your maximum shis hearing within Three (days, days you go to coure the facility for an attornsence from the facility for clility prior to your hearing a Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at used against you. If you ming and then voluntarily to	emence expression date, 3) business days of the s nt (whether in person or vey interview, days you are any purpose. The three (includes you are a Pre-Hid is not barred by Depart the hearing and become ake a statement, such at	you may be ervice of this is a unavailable 3) business day earing Detentionment rules.		
rou commit an infraction vicerved with charges and in the conference), days you because you are transferred to the commencement at your hearing you have 1. Right to appear 2. Right to make sibe used in a sub-3. Right to present 4. Right to present 5. Right to the assistance with the commencement 4. Right to the assistance with the commencement 5.	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a heading. The Department will make the day period excludes the day you are on an excludes the day you are on an exclude the day you are on the day on the day you are untended by one (1) business day if you are of a hearing after three (3) business days the following rights: personally, unless you waive your right to tatements. If you choose to remain silent, sequent criminal trial unless you have been a material evidence. It witnesses. It witnesses. It istance of a Hearing Facilitator If Adjudical repreter if you cannot communicate well enterpreter if you cannot communicate well enterpreter if you cannot communicate well enterpreter in the day you have been the day of	ty-four (24) hours after yo discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold it e served, weekends, holing a clinic, days you leavailable due to your about transferred to another fais at the discretion of the appear, refuse to attend your silence cannot be uen given a Miranda Warn	ou are served with this no reached your maximum shis hearing within Three (days, days you go to coure the facility for an attornsence from the facility for clility prior to your hearing a Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at used against you. If you ming and then voluntarily to	emence expression date, 3) business days of the s nt (whether in person or vey interview, days you are any purpose. The three (includes you are a Pre-Hid is not barred by Depart the hearing and become ake a statement, such at	you may be ervice of this is a unavailable 3) business day earing Detentionment rules.		
rou commit an infraction viserved with charges and inotice. This Three (3) busineless you are transferred in a submitted in a	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a heading. The Department will make the day period excludes the day you are on an excludes the day you are on an exclude the day you are on the day on the day you are untended by one (1) business day if you are of a hearing after three (3) business days the following rights: personally, unless you waive your right to tatements. If you choose to remain silent, sequent criminal trial unless you have been a material evidence. It witnesses. It witnesses. It istance of a Hearing Facilitator If Adjudical repreter if you cannot communicate well enterpreter if you cannot communicate well enterpreter if you cannot communicate well enterpreter in the day you have been the day of	ty-four (24) hours after your discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold the served, weekends, holing a clinic, days you leave at the served to another fasts at the discretion of the papear, refuse to attend your silence cannot be usen given a Miranda Warn attion Captain deems one ough in English.	ou are served with this no reached your maximum is his hearing within Three (idays, days you go to coure the facility for an attorns sence from the facility for could be a facility for an attorns of the facility prior to your hearing a Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at used against you. If you make and then voluntarily to its necessary.	amence explains date, 3) business days of the sind (whether in person or very interview, days you are any purpose. The three (confoss you are a Pre-Hid is not barred by Depart the hearing and become ake a statement, such statement.	ervice of this is a unavailable 3) business day earing Detentionment rules. disruptive. atement cannot		
rou commit an infraction viserved with charges and inotice. This Three (3) busineless you are transferred in a submitted in a	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a hearing. The Department will make the day period excludes the day you are out are hospitalized or at a hospital attending to another facility and days you are untended by one (1) business day if you are of a hearing after three (3) business days the following rights: personally, unless you waive your right to talements. If you choose to remain silent, sequent criminal trial unless you have been attended evidence. It witnesses. It witnesses. It stance of a Hearing Facilitator if Adjudical rights and the properties of the Adjudication Captain reaching a decrement of the Adjudication Captain reaching a decrement of the Adjudication Captain reaching a decrement would the violation(s) you are found	ty-four (24) hours after your discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold the served, weekends, holing a clinic, days you leave at the served to another fasts at the discretion of the papear, refuse to attend your silence cannot be usen given a Miranda Warn attion Captain deems one ough in English.	ou are served with this no reached your maximum is his hearing within Three (idays, days you go to coure the facility for an attorns sence from the facility for could be a facility for an attorns of the facility prior to your hearing a Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at used against you. If you make and then voluntarily to its necessary.	amence explains date, 3) business days of the sind (whether in person or very interview, days you are any purpose. The three (confoss you are a Pre-Hid is not barred by Depart the hearing and become ake a statement, such statement.	ervice of this is a unavailable 3) business day earing Detentionment rules. disruptive. atement cannot		
rou commit an infraction very commit an infraction very commit an infraction very construction of the very committee of the very com	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a hearing. The Department will make the day period excludes the day you are out are hospitalized or at a hospital attending od to another facility and days you are untended by one (1) business day if you are of a hearing after three (3) business days the following rights: personally, unless you waive your right to tatements. If you choose to remain silent, is equent criminal trial unless you have been attended evidence. It witnesses. It witnesses. It witnesses. It istance of a Hearing Facilitator if Adjudical repreter if you cannot communicate well end of the Adjudication Capitain reaching a decriming you of the violation(s) you are found re the maximum which may be imposed in	ty-four (24) hours after your discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold the served, weekends, holing a clinic, days you leave at the served to another fasts at the discretion of the papear, refuse to attend your silence cannot be usen given a Miranda Warn attion Captain deems one ough in English.	ou are served with this no reached your maximum is his hearing within Three (idays, days you go to coure the facility for an attorns sence from the facility for could be a facility for an attorns of the facility prior to your hearing a Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at used against you. If you make and then voluntarily to its necessary.	amence explains date, 3) business days of the sind (whether in person or very interview, days you are any purpose. The three (confoss you are a Pre-Hid is not barred by Depart the hearing and become ake a statement, such statement.	evice of this is a unavailable 3) business day earing Detention ment rules. disruptive. atement cannot		
rou commit an infraction viserved with charges and it notice. This Three (3) bus feleconference), days yo because you are transferred to the feleconference of the feleconferenc	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a hearing. The Department will make the day period excludes the day you are to are hospitalized or at a hospital attending to another facility and days you are unlended by one (1) business day if you are of a hearing after three (3) business days the tollowing rights: personally, unless you waive your right to be tollowing rights: personally, unless you waive your right to be tollowing rights: personally, unless you waive your right to be tollowing rights: to telements. If you choose to remain silent, sequent criminal trial unless you have been attended evidence. It witnesses. It witnesses. It stance of a Hearing Facilitator if Adjudication for the Adjudication Captain reaching a deciming you of the violation(s) you are found from the maximum which may be imposed in the sec.	ty-four (24) hours after your discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold the served, weekends, holing a clinic, days you leave at the served to another fasts at the discretion of the papear, refuse to attend your silence cannot be usen given a Miranda Warn attion Captain deems one ough in English.	ou are served with this no reached your maximum is his hearing within Three (idays, days you go to coure the facility for an attorns sence from the facility for could be a facility for an attorns of the facility prior to your hearing a Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at used against you. If you make and then voluntarily to its necessary.	amence explains date, 3) business days of the sind (whether in person or very interview, days you are any purpose. The three (confoss you are a Pre-Hid is not barred by Depart the hearing and become ake a statement, such statement.	ervice of this is a unavailable 3) business day earing Detention ment rules. disruptive. atement cannot		
cou commit an infraction v served with charges and i notice. This Three (3) bus releconference), days yo secause you are transferred of the control of sutomatically ext notice. The control of the control of sutomatically ext notice. This Three (3) bus releconference), days yo secause you are transferr control of sutomatically ext notices of the control of the control notices of the contr	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a heading. The Department will make the day period excludes the day you are on an excludes the day you are on the content of the analysis of the same that are not a notification and the same that are not a hearing after three (3) business days the following rights: personally, unless you waive your right to tatements. If you choose to remain silent, sequent criminal trial unless you have been a material evidence. It witnesses. It witnesses. It stance of a Hearing Facilitator if Adjudication for the Adjudication Capitain reaching a decriming you of the violation(s) you are found re the maximum which may be imposed in the if you are a sentenced inmate.	ty-four (24) hours after yo discharge, and have not a served, weekends, holing a clinic, days you leavestable due to your abstrantiformed to another fais at the discretion of the papear, refuse to attend your silence cannot be uen given a Miranda Warn attended to a served. The served is a served to a serv	ou are served with this no reached your meximum is his hearing within Three (idays, days you go to couve the facility for an attornsence from the facility for hearing a Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at used against you. If you make a display and then voluntarily to its necessary.	amence explains date, 3) business days of the sind (whether in person or very interview, days you are any purpose. The three (confoss you are a Pre-Mid is not barred by Depart the hearing and become ake a statement, such statement.	ervice of this is a unavailable 3) business day earing Detention ment rules. disruptive. atement cannot		
rou commit an infraction very commit and infraction very commit and infraction very committee very very committee very committee very very very very very very very ve	within twenty-four (24) hours prior to your inheld for a hearing. The Department will make the day period excludes the day you are to are hospitalized or at a hospital attending to another facility and days you are unlended by one (1) business day if you are of a hearing after three (3) business days the tollowing rights: personally, unless you waive your right to be tollowing rights: personally, unless you waive your right to be tollowing rights: personally, unless you waive your right to be tollowing rights: to telements. If you choose to remain silent, sequent criminal trial unless you have been attended evidence. It witnesses. It witnesses. It stance of a Hearing Facilitator if Adjudication for the Adjudication Captain reaching a deciming you of the violation(s) you are found from the maximum which may be imposed in the sec.	ty-four (24) hours after your discharge, and have not ake every effort to hold the served, weekends, holing a clinic, days you leave the served was a served to another facts at the discretion of the papear, refuse to attend your silence cannot be usen given a Miranda Warn atton Captain deems one ough in English. Cision of guilty, you will red guilty of, the basis for the dividualty or in any combapplicable individual characterists.	ou are served with this no reached your meximum is his hearing within Three (idays, days you go to couve the facility for an attornsence from the facility for hearing a Adjudication Captain and the hearing or appear at used against you. If you make a display and then voluntarily to its necessary.	amence explains date, 3) business days of the sind (whether in person or very interview, days you are any purpose. The three (confoss you are a Pre-Mid is not barred by Depart the hearing and become ake a statement, such statement.	you may be you may be in a constraint of this in a constraint of the interest		

Yes (If yes, include what language)

or Shield/ID (if staff) and Location (if inmate) or Post (if staff).

FACILITY COPY

Time:

B&C Number: B&C Number: B&C Number: **B&C Number**

Hearing Facilitator Requested: Yes

Witness (Print Name):

I certify that I received Signature a copy of this notice:
Served by (Print Name, Rank and

HARDING & MOORE

ATTORNEYS AT LAW 80-59 LEFFERTS BOULEVARD KEW GARDENS, NEW YORK 11415

JAMES P. HARDING A. PATRICIA MOORE TEL: (718) 805-1500 FAX: (718) 805-1503 E-MAIL: hardingandmoore@yahoo.com NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE 58 HILTON AVENUE HEMPSTEAD, N.Y. 11550 (516) 352-1700

August 26, 2008

Michael A. Cardozo Corporation Counsel The City of New York 100 Church Street New York, New York 10007

Attention: Shawn D. Fabian,

Assistant Corporation Counsel

Special Federal Litigation Division

Re: James Brown v. Donovan, et al.

No.: 08-CV-06133 (GEL)

Dear Mr. Fabian:

Enclosed please find our Initial Disclosure pursuant to Rule 26 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

The following are the items provided as plaintiff's Initial Disclosure:

- 1. Inmate Grievant's Statement Form dated April 24, 2007.
- 2. Letter Appeal (undated) to Ms. Breland, Deputy Warden of Security.
- 3. Hearing report and Notice of Disciplinary Disposition dated April 19-April 20, 2007, signed by James Brown and Captain A. Taylor (two-sided document).
 - 4. Report and Notice of Infraction dated April 5, 2007.
 - 5. Pro Se Notice of Claim dated April 24, 2007.
- 6. Disallowance based on insufficient proof from Office of the Comptroller dated May 10, 2007.

(continued on Page 2)

Michael A. Cardozo, Corporation Counsel

Attention: Shawn D. Fabian, Assistant Corporation Counsel

August 26, 2008

Re: James Brown v. Donovan, et al.

No.: 08-CV-06133 (GEL)

Page 2

- 7. Second Pro Se Notice of Claim dated May 19, 2007.
- 8. Acknowledgement of Tort Claim number 2007PI013676 from Office of the Comptroller dated May 9, 2007.
- 9. Letter dated June 18, 2007 from Darcy L. Hirsh, Legal Aid Society, to James Brown.
- 10. Letter dated June 7, 2007 from Darcy L. Hirsh, Legal Aid Society, to Richard White, Deputy Commissioner of Investigations, New York City Department of Corrections.
- 11. Letter of representation dated June 29, 2007 from Harding & Moore, Esqs. to Office of the Comptroller on Claim Number 2007PI1015801.
- 12. Appeal (undated) by James Brown from Decision on Infraction Number 283/2007.
- 13. Eye Glass Order Form dated May 24, 2008 for James Brown.
- 14. Copies of prescriptions for denture adhesive cream, Esoneprazole, and Naproxen.
- 15. Prison Health Services Chart for James Brown, including records of treatment for injuries alleged in Complaint.
- 16. Copy of article written by Graham Rayman in <u>Village Voice</u> of July 11/July 17, 2007 referring (at pages 6 and 7) to James Brown incident and statement by James Brown.
 - 17. Notice of 50-H Hearing dated September 5, 2007.
- 18. Stipulation dated October 18, 2007 regarding 50-H Hearing.

Michael A. Cardozo, Corporation Counsel

Attention: Shawn D. Fabian, Assistant Corporation Counsel

August 26, 2008

Re: James Brown v. Donovan, et al.

No.: 08-CV-06133 (GEL)

Page 3

- 19. Felony Complaint filed in Criminal Court of the City of New York, County of New York under Docket No. 2006NY079825 and dated November 20, 2006, charging James Brown with two counts of Robbery in the First Degree.
- 20. Copy of Indictment filed in Supreme Court, New York County, charging James Brown with Robbery in the First Degree.
- 21. People's Voluntary Disclosure Form filed in Supreme Court, New York County.

We will continue to provide Initial Disclosure as required. We believe that the enclosed make our Initial Disclosure substantially complete. We are still awaiting signed Authorizations from our client.

Do not hesitate to contact us should you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

James P. Harding

JPH/lr Enclosures via Priority Mail and via ECFX

Claimant,

NOTICE OF CLAIM

JAMES BROWN

-against-

THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Defendant.

TO: COMPTROLLER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the claimant herein hereby makes claim and demand against the City of New York as follows: I was severely assaulted by a Captain, my teethe were knocked out and my mandable crushed.

1. The name and post-office address of the claimant is as follows:

Mr. JAMES BROWN # 3490620801 G.R.V.C. 09-09 Hazen Street East Elmhurst, NY 11370

- 2. The nature of the claim is as follows: I was severely assaulted by a Capt.
 while I was in handcuffs, my face was smashed against a cell
 wall crushing my mandable. I had to have extensive surgery done
 too remove two teethe of mine, I also have a concussion to my
 head.
- 3. The time when, the place where, and the manner in which the claim arose:

The assault against my person took place in the main Intake area in pen # 11, the time of Incident was 0925 HRS. I was handcuffed and severely assaulted by a Captain, I had to receive extensive surgery to have my teethe removed. I was assaulted by a Captain Donovan shield "# 787, several officers witnessed this assault and did not stop it.

4. The items of damage or injuries claimed are:

I had two teethe surgically removed, my mandable was crushed, I received upper and bottom sutures in my mouth, I have a head concussion, I have soreness to my neck, shoulders, and chest area.

The claim and demand is hereby presented for adjustment and payment.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that by reason of the foregoing, in default of the City of New York to pay to the claimant his claim within the time limited for compliance with this demand by the City of New York by the applicable statutes, claimant intends to commence an action against the City of New York to recover his damages with interest and costs.

Pay claimant the sum of: TWENTY MILLION DOLLARS (20.000.000) Dated: East Elmhurst, New York April 24,

Respectfully yours,

JAMES BROWN

Claimant Pro-se

COUNTY OF BRONX) SS.: STATE OF NEW YORK)

being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1PWES BROWN

matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief, and as to those matters I believe of New York and know its contents, the same is true to my own knowledge, except as to those I am the claimant above named; I have read the foregoing Notice of claim against the City

WEZ BROMN

Sworn to belote me this

them to be true.

NOTARY PUBLIC

GRIEVANT'S STATEMENT FORM

Form 7316

Facility: G.R.V.C	Grieva	nce numbe	r:			
Grievant's name: James Brown	3		Date:_	April	24,	2007
			•		• •	
This form should be hand written by	y the griev	ant only.]	it should be	used as a	ı work	sheet
from which grievance is typed onto		-			•	. •
the Grievant's Folder.	•	•		•	• .	•
						•
	•					
ID# 3490620801 C	Cat	•	H	ouse1	A1	2 cell
On April 5, 2007 at t	the O.P	LC-C-C	ORR. FA	C. App	ox.	time of
Incident 0925 HRS. I was	escort	ed to t	he main	Intak	e In	handcuí
while I was facing the wa						•
Donovan while I was hando			Α			 ;
knocked out and extensive						:
			•			
			•			
			·			
	:			·		
Action						
Requested My grievant pla						
medical expense	s, phy	sical a	nd menta	al comp	ensa	tion,
Grievant agrees to have his statement	t edited fo	r clarificat	ion by the l	.G.R.P.		
C	•					
		_	•			
			/	$\overline{\mathcal{D}}$		
April 24, 2007			ama	Drou	<u> </u>	·
Dated:		Griev	vant's signa	ture		
Witness I.G.R.P. Representative		/				

James Brown 34906208014

09-09 Hazen Street (G.R.V.C.)

East Elmhurst, N.Y. 11370

Ms. Breland, W.D. Of Security 09-09 Hazen Street (G.R.V.C.) East Elmhurst, N.Y. 11370

Dear Ms. Breland,

I James Brown respectfully write this appeal to you and pray, with the grace of God, that you can consider viewing the validity and merits of my situation, and In conclusion grant me relief from the punitive segregation unit.

Ma'am, I am clearly a victem of Departmental corruption, and my Infraction is marely a concocted report to cover up a untimely assault against my person that lead up to my receiving extensive Injuries that required Immediate surgery and had to be noted and accounted for with the medical dept. as well as the private investigating unit.

I was assaulted by a Captain Donovan while I was handcuffed behind my back, I diligently expressed all the out right blatant fabricated inconsistencies pertinent to my Infraction to the hearing Captain Taylor and yet, I was stioll found guilty of assault on staff. Capt. Taylors fact finding reasons of guilt was based on his investigation of all relevant reports by staff regarding this incident. In each "Use Of Force Report" there are different events and accounts as to what truly transpired, Inwich gives tremendous presidence to my stead fast convictions that I was brutally and viciously assaulted while I was handcuffed; and the fabricated reports are marely standard procedure attempting to cover up a assault against my person.

- done on my case to prepare an adequite defense to vindicate myself of alleged charges against my person. I cannot do much of anything if I'm to remain in this ungodly situation based on my being assaulted and the situation being maliciously swept under the rug to avoid a lawsuit that's inevitable in my circumstances, my teethe has to be replaced. Besides, the Captain has admitted to being the cause of the injuries I sustained. Please see "USE OF FORCE REPORT".

In conclusion of my appeal to you, with all of the above said, I strongly feel the over all ramification of this situation has proven to be quite primitive and unjustly and unbecoming of the D.O.C. to say the leasty. Please inspect the reports gouverning this incident and view the tapes of my hearing, and thus you will see that I am innocent and I was marely a victem in this entire incident.

To receive or hear anything from you on this matter wil be Greatly and Immensely appreciated. Thank You for your time, consideration, and over-all patience!!

Respectfuly Yours,

James Brown

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-2 Filed 09/05/2008 Page 10 of 14

James Brown # 3490620801 09-09 Hazen STREET EAST ELMHURST, N.Y.

I JAMES BROWN AM APPEALING DISCIPLINARY DISPOSITION DATED APRIL 20, 2007 INFRACTION # 283/07.

MY GROUNDS FOR APPEAL ARE AS FOLLOWS:

ALL PARTIES PERTAINING TO MY INFRACTION WROTE FABRICATED REPORTS OF CONFLICTING FALSE STATEMENTS AS TO THE EVENTS OF THE INCIDENT. PLEASE SEE OFFICER B. HOLCOMB # 15969 INITIAL INFRACTION AGAINST MY PERSON. HE STATES I PUNCHED CAPTAIN DONOVAN # 787 IN THE LEFT SIDE OF THE FACE, AND CAPTAIN DONOVAN DEFENDED HIMSELF BY THROWING PUNCHES TO THE SUBJECTS FACIAL AREA. HOWEVER, IN CAPTAINS DONOVAN USE OF FORCE REPORT HE STATES HE DEFENDED HIMSELF BY HITTING ME IN THE STOMACH AREA AND THROWING ME AGAINST THE WALL CAUSING MY FACE TO SMASH AGAINST THE WALL. HE NEVER STATED HE THREW PUNCHES TO MY FACIAL AREA AS OFFICER B. HOLCOMB STATES HE DID IN HIS REPORT. THIS GIVES SUFFICIENT ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT MY ALLEGATIONS THAT MY INFRACTION WAS COMPLETELY CONCOCTED TO SAY THE LEAST. FURTHERMORE, IN OFFICER SARNO OR SURIEL SUPPORTING REPORT STATES HE HEARD A NOISE FROM THE BACK AREA AND IMMEDIATELY RESPONDED TO THE AREA, IF THIS WAS TRUE THIS ALSO GIVES SUBSTANCE AND MERIT TO THE VALIDITY OF MY ARGUEMENT THAT THE INFRACTION IS COMPLETELY FABRICATED. HOW IS IT POSSIBLE FOR OFFICER SARNO OR SURIEL TO BE PRESENT FIRST ON THE SCENE TO ASSIST CAPTAIN DONOVAN IN USING BODY CONTROL HOLDS TO PLACE ME ON THE FLOOR TERMINATING THE INCIDENT, WHEN IN FACT OFFICER B. HOLCOMB REPORT STATES HE OBSERVED ENTIRE INCIDENT, BUT YET HE PLAYED NO ACTIVE ROLE IN ASSISSTING CAPTAIN DONOVAN WORTH-SO-EVER AND MARELY ACTED AS A SILENT OBSERVER IS TOTALLY PERPOSTUROUS; AND DEFINETELY NOT THE STANDARDS, ETHICS, OR PROTOCAL OF THE D.O.C. RULES AND REGULATIONS.

IN ADDITION TO MY PLEA OF NOT GUILTY AND APPEAL OF THIS MATTER, I HAD PHOTO'S TAKEN OF MY CLAIMS THAT HIS REPORT WAS INDEED CONCOCTED TO SAV DEMONSTRATES CAPTAIN DONOVANS LACK OF PROFESSIONALISM AND ETHICS AND VIOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS AN ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS ANYONES OF ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS ANYONES OF ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS ANYONES OF ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS ANYONES OF ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALSO THERE WAS ANYONES OF ALOLENCE ON ANYONE BE IT STAFF, INMATE, OR MYSELF. ALOLENCE ON MY PART.

CAPTAIN DONOVANS ASSAULT AGAINST MY PERSON WHILE I WAS IN HANDCUFFS WAS PREMEDITATED, AND ALL OFFICERS THAT PARTICIPATED IN THIS PROCEEDINGS OF THIS MATTER IS NOTHING MORE THAN A "SHAM" AND A "MISCARRAIGE-# 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND THE INFRACTION, HEARING; AND INVESTIGATION -# 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING CAPTAIN DONOVANS CRIME OF ASSAULTING -# 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING CAPTAIN DONOVANS CRIME OF ASSAULTING -# 342) ARE IN HANDCUFFS, AND THE INFRACTION, HEARING; AND INVESTIGATION -# 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING CAPTAIN DONOVANS CRIME OF ASSAULTING -# 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING CAPTAIN A "SHAM" AND A "MISCARRAIGE-# 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND ABETING CAPTAIN A "SHAM" AND A "MISCARRAIGE-# 342) ARE MARELY AIDING AND CAPT. HAS IN HANDCUFFS, AND CONTROL.

THE FOR FIBRORY ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND ESCORTED OF ANY KIND OF MY BEING DISRUPTIVE IN 3 NORTH HOUSING AREA THAT WARRANTED OF ANY KIND OF MY BEING DISRUPTIVE IN 3 NORTH HOUSING AREA THAT WARRANTED THERE WAS NO REPORT IN THE ESCORTED TO THE INTAKE. IN FACT, I WAS GIVEN A LIBRARY PASS THERE WAS NO REPORT OF ANY KIND OF MY BEING DISRUPTIVE IN 3 NORTH HOUSING AREA THAT WARRANTED THERE WAS NO MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND ESCORTED THERE WAS NO MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND ESCORTED THE LAW LIBRARY ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND ESCORTED THE LAW LIBRARY ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND ESCORTED TO THE LAW LIBRARY ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE I WAS ACTUALLY HANDCUFFED AND FACORTED TO THE LAW LIBRARY PASS OF THE LAW LIBRARY PASS ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE IN 3 NORTH HOUSING AREA THAT WARRANTED TO THE LAW LIBRARY PASS ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE IN 3 NORTH HOUSING AREA THAT WARRANTED TO THE LAW LIBRARY PASS ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE IN 3 NORTH HOUSING AREA THAT WARRANTED TO THE LAW LIBRARY PASS ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE IN 3 NORTH HOUSING AREA THAT WARRANTED TO THE LAW LIBRARY PASS ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE IN 3 NORTH HOUSING AREA THAT WARRANTED TO THE LAW LIBRARY PASS ON MY OWN ACCORD BEFORE IN 3 NORTH HOUSING AREA THAT WARRANTED TO THE LAW LIBRARY PASS ON THE LAW

DONOANNE VERNET VEVINET MY PERSON ARE AS FOLLOWS:

THE EXTENT OF MY INJURIES SUSTAINED DUE TO CAPTAIN

TO THE INTAKE.

NMONA SAMAL

RESPECTFULLY YOURS,

AND IMMENSELY APPRECIATED. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME AND PATIENCE!!!

TO RECEIVE OR HEAR ANYTHING FROM YOU ON THIS MATTER WILL BE GREATLY

EXONERATE ME OF CHARGE.

AND INCONCLUSION SEE THE VALIDITY AND MERITS OF MY CLAIMS OF NOT GULLY AND AN ASSAULT AGAINST MY PERSON, PLEASE VIEW ALL REPORTS OF PARTIES INVOLVED CONFLICTING REPORTS OF WHAT THE STAFF HAD TO SAY ATTEMPTING TO COVER UP

SHADOW OF A DOUBT. I DID NOT ASSAULT ANY ONE, MY APPEAL IS BASED ON THE MANY

I RECEINED 90 DAYS AT HEARING, WHEN IN FACT, IF MY INCIDENT WAS

PLEASE NOTE THAT IT WOULD BE NATURAL REFLEXES AND SURVIVAL

FEAR OF BEING HANDCUFFED IN THE VICINITY OF ANY STAFF OF THE D.O.C. . I ALSO

EVCIVE STRUCTURE AS MY UPPER LIP NOW HAS A INWARD INDENTION DUE TO A CRUSHED OF MY TEETHE BEING SURGICALLY REMOVED. THERE'S A SLIGHT DISFIGUREMENT OF MY

PCPINZI WY PERSON. I ALSO HAVE SEVERE SPEACH IMPEDIMENT PROBLEM NOW AS A RESUL. LIMES ON THE WALL. MY VISION IS SLIGHTLY BLURRED AS A RESULT OF THIS ASSAULT THE HEAD AND SERIOUS MIGRAINE HEADACHES DUE TO MY HEAD BEING BANGED SEVERAL THE BRUTAL WAY MY FACE WAS SMASHED ACAINST THE WALL. I HAVE A CONCUSSION OF RECEIVE SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT OF SUTURES AS MY TEETHE TORE THROUGH THEM FROM DAMAGED AND HAD TO BE SURGICALLY REMOVED, MY UPPER AND BOTTOM GUM HAD TO

MANDABLE AND LOSS OF TEETHE. I HAVE ACUTE PHOBIA OF BEING HANDCUFFED AND

SURGERY ON MY UPPER MANDABLE, A FEW OF MT TEETHE WERE IRREPAIRABLY

OF MY FACE BEING VIOLENTELY SMASHED INTO THE WALL. I HAD TO HAVE EXTENSIVE

WY UPPER MANDABLE ALS SEVERELY CRUSHED DUE TO THE FORCEFUL IMPACT

INAOFAED IN THIS INCIDENT VERY OWN REPORTS WOULD EXONERATE ME BEYOND A TRULY INVESTIGATED IN THE INTEREST OF JUSTICE, THE CORRECTIONAL STAFF

DURING THE ENTIRE TIME OF CAPTAIN DONOVANS ASSAULT AGAINST MY PERSON.

INSTINCTS FOR ANY ONE TO SHIELD OR BLOCK WITH HIS/HER ARM OR HANDS TO

HAVE LOSS OF HEARING IN MY RIGHT EAR.

I MAS DEPRIVED THAT OPPURTUNITY BECAUSE I WAS HANDCUFFED BEHIND MY BACK PREVENT OR BREAK A FULL FRONTAL FACIAL FALL AGAINST A WALL OR THE GROUND,

Ms. Breland, In all fairness, and in the interest of justice, I ask and Implore you to please intervene and incorporate something withen reason to relieve me from a undeserving disposition of 90 days punitive segregation. I'm pleading with you Ma'am to please try to empathize with my situation and clearly see that I was handcuffed, beat up, teethe knocked out, facial -disfigurement, and other physical ailments bestowed upon me due to this incident. I was abrubily thrown in the Bing for 90 days (which is the entire-summer), and to add salt to a injury and open wound; I have a rather serious open criminal case I'm fighting that I can possibly receive a life sentence for. Being in punitive segregation makes my access to the law library very for. Being in punitive segregation makes my access to the law library very limited. I'm already at pre-trial hearings and I still have much needed work

It's to my understanding that the Captain who assaulted me has a history of assaulting inmates for any mis-begots. It's clearly expected that he nor any of the staff involved will openly admit that I was unlawfully assaulted while In handcuffs, no one wants to be named as a defendant in a lawsuit action.

I'm quite sure that it's not considered protocol for each time potential resistance is met, that corporal punishment is implemented as a ending remedy. In addition to my defense of this matter, I am not mentally or psychologically ill, nor do I take any prescription or non prescription drugs that can alter my physical demeanor to react without any given cause, provacation, or warning in a violent way as a solvent to any potential would be issue. The initial situation was not grave or serious in nature like that to warrant a violent response from me as described in report.

I understand perfectly the dynamics of prison and how it's not designed to accomodate a individuals precise specifications as that of the Marriot hotel, untimely events can and will happen in prison. I do seriously ponder at what point, without the scrutiny of cameras and witnisses, do D.O.C staff level of professionalism and ethics are demonstrated and the Integrity of the uniform is upheld with prestige and honor.

Ms. Breland, with respect, I cannot rightfully state that withen the D.O.C. it's considered code of ethics for one officer not to go against another, especially to side with that of a inmate.

1. Reprimand.

2. Loss of privileges.

3. Loss of good time if you are a sentenced inmate.

Punitive segregation for up to ninety (90) days per each applicable individual charge.

5. Restitution for intentionally damaging or destroying City property.

5. Restitution for intermediany camego	ig or desarrying any property.			
A twenty-five (\$25) dollar disciplinary surcha You have the right to appeal an adverse dec	rge will be imposed on all inmot ision rendered by the Adjudicat	tes found guilty of a Grade I or Gr ion Captain.	ade II offense.	
Interpreter Requested: Yes (If y	es, include what language)		(X)	
Hearing Facilitator Requested: Yes				
	es, include witness(es) Name, B Shield/ID (If staff) and Location			
Witness (Print Name):	B&C Number:	L	ocation:	
Witness (Print Name):	B&C Number:		ocation:	
Witness (Print Name):	B&C Number:	L	ocation:	
Witness (Print Name):	B&C Number:	L	ocation:	
I certify that I received Signature a copy of this notice:	B	Date: 4/9/	07	Time: 1305
Served by (Print Name, Rank and Shield #):	#342	Signature of Server:		
- Confidential Confidence	FAC	ILITY COPY		

Claimant,

NOTICE OF CLAIM

James Brown

-against-

The City Of Newyork,

Defendant.

To: Comptroller: Of The City Of NewYork

Please take notice that the claimant herein hereby makes claim and demand against the City Of NewYork as follows: I James Brown was brutally and viciously attacked and assaulted by a Captain while I was In handcuffs behind my back. This Incident happened on April 5, 2007 at the O.B.C.C. CORR. FAC.: 1600 Hazen Street, East Elmhurst, N.Y. 11370.

1. The name and post-office address of the claimant is as follows:

Mr. James Brown # 3490620801 09-09 Hazen Street (G.R.V.C.) EAST ELMHURST, N.Y. 11370

2. The nature of the claim is as follows:

I was brutally and viciously assaulted by a Captain while I was handcuffed behind my back by a Captain, my upper Mandable was severely crushed due to the forceful Impact of my face being violentely smashed Into the wall. I had to have extensive surgewy on my upper Mandable, a few of my teethe were Irrepairably damaged and had to be surgically removed. My upper and bottom gum had to receive substantial amount of sutures as my teethe tore through the gums from the brutal way my face was smashed against the wall. I have a concussion of the head and serious migraine headaches due to my head being banged several of times on the wall by the Captain. My vision is slightly blurred as a result of this assault against my person. I also have a severe speach Impediment problem now as a result of my teethe being

surgically removed . I have a slight disfigurement of my facial structure as above my upper lip I now have a Inward Indention due to a crushed mandable and loss of teethe. I have loss of hearing in my right ear, and I have an acute Phobia of being handcuffed withen the vicinity of any Corr. Officer In the D.O.C. . The Captain who assaulted me has admitted to this assault against my person in his "Use Of Force Report", extreme excessive use of force and cruel and unusual punishment and extensive Injuries against my person is a blatant violation against my civil rights. The Captain who assaulted me name is Donovan # 787.

3. The time when, the place where, and the manner in which the claim arose:

The assault against my person took place in the Main Intake area in pen # 11, the time of Incident was 0925 HRS. I was severely assaulted by a Captain while I was in handcuffs, I had to receive extensive surgery to have my teethe removed and other serious Injuries. A few officers witnessed this assault and did not stop it.

4. The items of damage or injuries claimed are:

My teethe had to be surgically removed, I have a speach Impediment problem as a result of my injuries, I have loss of hearing In my right ear, I suffer a head concussion and migraine headaches, I have slightly blurred vision, and my upper Mandable is severely crushed. I also have a disfigurement above my upper lip as I suffer from a Inward Indention as a result of my Injuries that now makes my facial structure disfigured. I have soreness to my neck, shoulders, and chest area. PLEASE SEE MY MEDICAL RECORDS.

The claim and demand is hereby presented for adjustment and payment.

Please Take Further Notice that by reason of the foregoing, in default of the City Of NewYork to pay to the claimant his claim withen the time limited for compliance with this demand by the City Of NewYork by the applicable statutes, claimant intends to commence an action against the City Of NewYork to recover his damages with interest and cost.

Pay claimant the sum of: Twenty Million Dollars (20.000.000)

09-09 Hazen Street
East Elmhurst, N.Y. 11370

Dated: April 24, 2007.

Respectfully Yours,

James Brown

CLAIMANT PRO-SE

VERIFICATION -

STATE OF NEW YORK)
COUNTY OF BRONX) SS.:

JAMES BROWN

being duly sworn, deposes and says:

JAMES BROWN

I am the claimant above named; I have read the foregoing Notice of claim against the City of New York and know its contents; the same is true to my own knowledge, except as to those matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief, and as to those matters I believe them to be true.

Sworn to before me this

day of A

Mille

NOTARY PUBLIC

Jewel Caldwell Commissioner of Deeds City of New York No #1-6863

New York County

Commission Ferrines March 1. 7009



THE CITY OF NEW YORK OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER Case 1:08-cv-06424422EL-REPPCUMENTARY, N.Fyled 000/95/22008 Page 5 of 26

WILLIAM C. THOMPSON, JR. COMPTROLLER

Date: 5/10/2007

015 - 158

RE: Disallowance - Insuff. Proof

JAMES BROWN 3490620801 Claim number: 2007PI013676 Agency: DEPT. OF CORRECTION

JAMES BROWN 3490620801 09-09 HAZEN ST E ELMHURST, NY11370

Your claim has been disallowed. You failed to provide one of the following items: the date, location and description of the alleged accident and the manner in which the claim arose, as required by General Municipal Law Section 50-e.

If you wish to pursue your claim you must start an action within one year and ninety days from the date of occurrence.

If you have been scheduled for a Comptroller's hearing pursuant to General Municipal Law, Section 50-h) you should deem the hearing canceled.

Bureau of Law & Adjustment

By: Vama Dapliste

PERSONAL INJURY (212) 669-4445

Claimant,

NOTICE OF CLAIM

James Brown

-against-

The City Of Newyork

Defendant,

To: Comptroller Of The City Of Newyork

Please take notice that the claimant herein hereby makes claim and and demand against the City Of Newyork as follows: On April 5th, 2007 at the O.B.C.C. CORR. FAC. 1600 Hazen Street, East Elmhurst, N.Y. 11370. I James Brown was visciously and brutally attacked by a Captain while I was in handcuffs behind my back.

1. The name and post-office address of the claimant is as follows:

Mr. James Brown # 3490620801 09-09 Hazen Street (G.R.V.C.) East Elmhurst, Newyork. 11370

2. The nature of the claim is as follows:

On April 5, 2007 I was visciously and brutally assaulted by a Captain while I was handcuffed behind my back at the O.B.C.C. CORR. FAC. located at 1600 Hazen Street, East Elmhurst N.Y. 11370. The incident took place at the intake back area in pin # 11. My face was severely smashed against a wall immediately crushing my upper Gums, I received extensive surgery on my upper Gums. A few of my teethe were instantly broken and irrepairably damaged and had to be surgically removed. My upper and bottom Gums and lips had to receive substantial amount of sutures as my teethe tore through them from the brutal way my face was smashed against the wall. I have a concussion of the head and serious migraine headaches due to my head being banged several of times against the wall. My vision is slightly blurred as a result of this incident. I also have a severe speach impediment problem.

I have a slight disfigurement of my facial structure as my upper lip now have a inward indention due to a crushed Gum and loss of teethe. I have loss of hearing in my right ear, I feel I have Post Traumatic Stress Disorder. I have developed a phobia and severely fear being handcuffed withen the vicinity of any Law Enforcement Personnel. The Captain who assaulted me has admitted to this assault in his "use of force report", extreme excessive use of force and cruel and unusual punishment causing extensive injuries against my person is a blatant violation against my civil rights. The Captain who assaulted me name is Donovan # 787.

3. The time when, the place where, and the manner Inwhich the claim arose:

On April 5, 2007 at the O.B.C.C. CORR. FAC. 1600 Hazen Street East Elmhurst, N.Y. 11370. The assault against my person took place in the main intake in pin # 11, and the time of incident was 0925 HRS. I was severely assaulted by a Captain while I was handcuffed behind my back. A few officers witnessed this assault against my person and did not stop it.

4. The items of damage or injuries claimed are:

I received extensive surgery on my upper gums, several of my teethe had to be surgically removed, I have slight facial disfigurement, my eye sight is blurred, I have loss of hearing in my right ear, I have a head concussion and migraine headaches, I received substantial amount of sutures in my upper Gums and my upper and bottom lips received substantial amount of sutures, I have soreness to my neck, shoulders, and chest area. I have Post Traumatic Stress Disorder as a result of this incident. I have developed a phobia and seriously fear being handcuffed in the vicinity of any Law Enforcement Personnel. I also have digestive and defecation issues. Please view my medical records.

The claim and demand is hereby presented for adjustment and payment.

Please take further notice that by reason of the foregoing, in default of the City Of Newyork to pay to the claimant his claim withen the time limited for compliance with this demand by the

City Of Newyork by the applicable statutes, claimant intends to commence an action against the City Of Newyork to recover his damages with interest and cost.

Pay claimant the sum of: Twenty Million Dollars (20,000.000)

09-09 Hazen Street (G.RV.C.)
East Elmhurst, N.Y. 11370

Dated: May 19, 2007

Respectfully Yours,

James Brown

Claimant Pro-Se

VERIFICATION	VE	1IS	'IC	AT	'IO	N
--------------	----	-----	-----	----	-----	---

STATE OF NEWYORK)
COUNTY OF BRONX)SS:

James Brown , being duly sworn and says:

I am the claimant above named, I have read the foregoing Notice Of Claim against The City Of Newyork and know its contents, the same is true to my own knowledge, except as to those matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief, and as to those matters I believe them to be true.

James Brown

James Diour

Sworn to before me this

19th day of Mary 2007

Notary Public

COMMISSIONER OF DEEDS, CITY OF NEW YORK NO. 46836 CERT. PLAID IN NEW YORK COUNTY



WILLIAM C. THOMPSON, JR. COMPTROLLER

015-151

Date: 5/9/2007

RE: Acknowledgment - Tort JAMES BROWN 3490620801 Claim number: 2007PI013676

JAMES BROWN 3490620801 09-09 HAZEN ST E ELMHURST, NY 11370

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your claim. Please refer to the above claim number on any correspondence or inquiry you may have with this office.

Your claim is currently under investigation. Please be aware of the fact that we receive thousands of claims each year. Once we have completed our investigation, we may be in a position to make a settlement offer. It is also possible, however, that we will not. If we are unable for any reason to settle or resolve your claim and you wish to pursue your claim, you may bring a lawsuit against the City, if it is started within one year ninety days from the date of the occurrence.

Please note that property damage claims can take several months to investigate because, as part of our investigation, we must obtain necessary reports. We would appreciate it if you take this into account before calling us regarding the status of your claim. If, however, you have any other questions regarding your claim, please feel free to contact us.

Michael Aaronson Bureau Chief Bureau of Law and Adjustment



199 WATER STREET NEW YORK, N.Y 10038 TEL: 212-577-3530 FAX: 212-509-8433 www.legal-aid.org

Theodore A. Levine President

Steven Banks
Attorney-in-Chief

John Boston
Project Director
Prisoners' Rights Project

June 18, 2007

James Brown 349-06-20801 GRVC 09-09 Hazen Street East Elmhurst, NY 11370

Dear Mr. Brown:

Enclosed is a letter written on your behalf to Mr. Richard White Deputy Commissioner of Investigations and Ms. Florence Hutner, General Counsel of the Department of Corrections. We will advise you of any response we receive.

In the meantime, please let us know if you receive any response or there is any further investigation into this matter. Please do not hesitate to contact us if you have any further questions on this matter.

Sincerely,

DARGY L. HIRSH

Legal Assistant

2000 50 796 2000 50 796



199 WATER STREET NEW YORK, N.Y. 10038 TEL: 212-577-3530 FAX: 212-509-8433 www.legal-aid.org

Theodore A. Levine President

Steven Banks
Attorney-in-Chief

John Boston
Project Director
Prisoners' Rights Project

June 7, 2007

BY FAX

Mr. Richard White Deputy Commissioner, Investigations Department of Correction 60 Hudson Street New York, NY, 10013

> Re: James Brown 349-06-20801 GRVC

Dear Deputy Commissioner White:

I am writing to request an investigation into an incident in which Mr. Brown alleges that he was subject to excessive and unnecessary force orchestrated and implemented by Captain Donovan on April 5, 2007 at OBCC at or around 9:25 a.m. Mr. Brown sustained serious injuries to his teeth, face, and head. Jonathan Chasan and I met with Mr. Brown at GRVC on June 5, 2007.

Mr. Brown has alleged to us that on April 5th he was on the way to the law library when an alarm sounded elsewhere in the jail and he was stopped, handcuffed, taken to intake and put in a pen. Two officers, Officer Samo and Officer Suriel, were in the pen and stood on either side of him. Captain Campbell told the officers to take his handcuffs off, but Captain Donovan intervened and told them not to. Captain Donovan, who was in the doorway of the cell, then told Brown to face the wall and put his knees on the bench.

Mr. Brown told us that he did not understand Captain Donovan's order. Donovan then ordered the inmates in the cell across to be moved away. Mr. Brown turned to see why the inmates were being moved and Donovan hit him in the back of the head with his forearm, resulting in Mr. Brown smashing his face into the wall, causing extensive injury to his teeth and mouth. Captain Donovan then punched him repeatedly.

Mr. Brown was brought to the clinic and then to the dentist where tooth fragments were extracted and he had gum surgery. He also received stitches in his lower and upper lips and has since been given prosthetic teeth for the space where he is now missing his front

teeth. Mr. Brown also complained to us of loss of hearing in his right ear following the assault by Captain Donovan, as well as reduced vision and headaches. Mr. Brown was infracted for this incident and given 90 days in punitive segregation.

Mr. Brown informed us that he was rear-cuffed the entire time that he was in the intake pen and denies striking Captain Donovan. This is the second incident about which we have written to you concerning this captain in the past month. On May 17th, we wrote on behalf of Rayvon Baker 141-07-07022, who alleged that he was assaulted by Captain Donovan and other OBCC staff on April 30, 2007.

Please advise me of the outcome of your investigation.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

DARCY L. HIRSH Legal Assistant

cc: Florence Hutner, DOC

HARDING & MOORE

ATTORNEYS AT LAW 80-59 LEFFERTS BOULEVARD KEW GARDENS, NEW YORK 11415

JAMES P. HARDING A. PATRICIA MOORE (718) 805-1500 FAX (718) 805-1503 E-MAIL: hardingandmoore@yahoo.com NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE 58 HILTON AVENUE HEMPSTEAD, N.Y. 11550 (516) 352-1700

June 29, 2007

The City of New York
Office of the Comptroller
1 Centre Street
New York, New York 10007

Att: Bureau of Law & Adjustment-Room 1220

Re: Claim No.: 2207PI1015801 Claimant: James Brown Date of incident: 4/05/07

Place of incident: GRVC Rikers Island

Dear Sir:

This law firm has been retained to represent Mr. James Brown, the above-referenced claimant.

Mr. Brown originally filed his Notice of Claim <u>pro</u> se. He mailed his Notice of Claim on May 19, 2007.

It was assigned the above-referenced number.

Please be sure to note the change of representation and forward all correspondence to the undersigned at our Kew Gardens office including notices of any hearing dates.

Our client is still in the custody of the New York City Department of Correction because he has two pending cases in Supreme Court, New York County.

We acknowledge your right to a statutory hearing.

Please contact us if you need any further information.

Very truly yours

TAMES P. HARDING

JPH:eb

Filedme#0372000 #Page 0529201
09-09 Hazen Street (G.R.V.C.)
East Elmhurst, N.Y. 11370

July 26, 2007

On 7-25-07 I was found guilty of weapons possession.

I disagree with the adjudication Captain Jenkins disciplinary disposition of 50 days punitive segregation as I maintain my plea of "Not Guilty ".

I appeal this disposition on the following grounds:

- #1) The alleged weapons recovered are not mine.
- #2) I was not present at the search to observe my cell being searched.
- $\sharp 3)$ I was just released from punitive segregation on 7-20-07 and was not in 10-A-30 cell no more than 48 hours.
- #4) On 7-23-07 at approx. time 12:30 a.m. my cell was searched by ERU and no contraband was found. Upon waking up later on that morning another search was conducted out of my presence, and now three alleged weapons were found in my cell ventilator.
- \$5) I was removed from search on alleged reasons that I was being disruptive and in non-compliance with search procedures. This is a blatant and out right fabricated report against my person. On 7-23-07 in the vicinity of 10-A-30 cell the cameras clearly shows me wearing a gray D.O.C. jump suit thats required for me to wear as part of the procedures of a search when you have a I.C.R. green I.D. card. The fact that I had on a gray jump suit gives substance and merit to my claims and sufficient enough evidance to support my allegations that I was in full compliance with the search being conducted.
- #6) My removal from the search is a blatant and obvious criminal attempt to frame me of weapons posession in retaliation of a current and pending law suit I have against The Department Of Corrections. My pending law suit was the topic of a article in The Village Voice Newspaper the week of July 11-17 of 2007.
- #7) I did not receive a copy of my infraction, I do not know the tape number to the hearing; but the hearing was held on July 25, 2007.

Document 7-3/AMIES09/05/2000 WPage/100/200 50/ Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL

09-09 HAZEN STREET East Elmhorst, N.Y. 11370

August 1, 2007

DEAR MR. HARding,

This Is The grounds That Ini

Appealing my Intraction of WEApons

Possession. CAN you Forward A letter to

my Criminal CASE Judge (GREGERY CARRO)

and ASK him to move me off Rikers

Island For Security REASONS. In being

HARASSED AND SET UP by CORR. STAFF IN

PEASE Advise me what Else Can be done.

VERY IRULY YOURS,

James Laour

I served a unjustly 90 days in punitive segregation from April 24th, 2007 to July 20th, 2007 as cover up for a cruel and brutal assault against my person from a Captain. Upon my release from punitive segregation on July 20th, 2007 ... My pending lawsuit claim against the city was publicized in the Village Voice Newspaper and the entire corr. staff was aware of my incident and has since than been harrasing me and threaten to do me physical harm as in retaliation of my claim. I was framed with weapon charges during a search that I was not even present for as a ploy to impeach and discredit me to counter attack my lawsuit claim against the city and the department of corrections.

I was released from punitive segregation on July 20, 2007 at approx. time 9:30 p.m. - on July 23,2007 approx. time 12:15 a.m. a search was conducted of my cell by E.R.U. officers and no weapons was recovered. At approx. time 0815 HRS. on July 23, 2007 my cell was once again searched and now suddenly they claim weapons were found in my cell ventilator during a search I was not even present for.

I respectfully request that my punitive segregation disposition of 50 days be exonerated and exponged from my institutional record as I have never ever had weapons on my record. This is a obvous criminal attempt to frame me in retaliation of my lawsuit claim against the city. My claim is publicized in the Village Voice Newspaper the week of July 11-17 of 2007.

ery Truly Yours,

Jamés Brown

DR. EDWARD BERGER 333 Hoosick Street Troy, NY 12180 518-270-LEN5 518-225-3300 Cellular



DR. MARK MAXON P.O. Box 2040 Lake Placid, NY 12948 518-523-0111 518-574-2848 Pager

_			•	EYE G	LASS ORI	DER FORM	A
	nmate Nam		ROWN		FAMES		Date Received:
2.	SPHERE	CYL.	AXIS	DEC.	PRISM	BASE	FAX FORM INSTRUCTIONS 1. Enter Name & Facility
DISTANCE	-ov	-250	p90		·		2. Copy Rx Into a. Sphere, Cyl & Axis b. Include +/-1
Sio L	-000	SM					3. Enter Frame Info a. Style b. Size
	ADO .	SEG. HEIG	HT SEG. WI	DTH SEC	i, INSET T	OTAL INSET	c. Calor 4. Enter any Options Tint, Hardcoat Upgrade Lens Meterial
NEAR	11.00						FAX TO or Contact us at: Correctional Eye Care Network Services
	PO DIS	T NEA	R				333 Hoosick Street Troy, NY 12180 Phone: 618-270-5367
	69	6	6				FAX: 518-272-2032
3.	STYLE			FORMATION		COLOR	FRAME
4.			LENS INF	ORMATION			METAL HARDCOAT
	PLAS	TIC	POLY	PG	x	HI IND	POX
		HARD	DCOAT:	YES	NO		
+-		ROSE _	``	LORS	PGX		SHIPPING
		BROWN	%	T	RANSITIONS U.V.		TOTAL
5.	Account N	soup-gra					NOTES/COMMENTS: Austin White Optometrist
+	Address:						The I
						(W 0576

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7:38 profile to 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7:08-cv-06133-GEL Do

Brown, James VGP
349-06-20801 07/19/07
take one capsule(s) by mouth once a day, toma una capsule(s) por bott and veces at dia.
ESUMEPRAZULE 40 MB DB CMP
6 x 40 mg

7 Darks, Supply

Brown, James 969
349-06-20861 07/24/07
Take the tablet(E) by mouth thice a day, fond are tabletate/ per back dos veces
al Sia,
MAPRUXEM 250 NB TABLE;
To R 250 Aq

97728707 4 Herriby SUPPLY JAMES BROWN

August 6, 2007

Prescriptions

Esomeprazole 40 mg ("Remiron") -prescribed by Mental Health

Naproxen 250 mg - prescribed for pain

Denture adhesive cream 21 gm for dental bridge



PRISON HEALTH SERVICES Contracted by NYC Department of Health and Mental Hygiene

CERTIFICATION

I, Cyril Joseph, Assistant Director of Medical Records of Prison Health Services, contracted by NYC Department of Health and Mental Hygiene, hereby certify that the record of the attached is in the custody of, and is an accurate and complete record of the condition, act, transaction, occurrence or event of this program concerning:

BROWN, JAMES	349 06 20801
(Name of Patient)	(Book and Case Number)

I further certify that this record was made in the regular course of business of this program and it is the regular course of business of this program to make such records. The record was made at the time of the condition, act, transaction, occurrence or event recorded or within a reasonable time thereafter.

The record contained herein is a certified reproduction of the record on file (in accordance with CPLR Section 2306)

1/3/07 · (Date)

Cyril Joseph
Assistant Director of Medical Records

DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY

I, PETRINA MARINER, Director of Medical Records of Prison Health Services, contracted by NYC Department of Health and Mental Hygiene, certify that, CYRIL JOSEPH, Assistant Director of Medical Records, of Prison Health Services, contracted by NYC Department of Health and Mental Hygiene, whose signature appears above is a responsible employee of this program. I hereby authorize him to certify records of this program as accurate and complete records of this program, such records having been made in the regular course of business of this program at the time of the condition, act, transaction, occurrence, or event recorded or within a reasonable time thereafter.

Petrina Mariner.
Director of Medical Records.

O



HEL

PROBLEM LIST Pre H&P Vitals

Questions

Incarceration Hist.

History

Allergies Childhood Illness Diabetes **Tuberculosis** HIV **STDs Asthma** Seizure

Cardiology **Female** Surgery Drugs Alcohol **Smoking**

Mental Health Physical

Gen Appearance Gen Appearance2 **Mental Status** Miscellaneous Problem List Problems Medications **Allergies Appointments** Labs Alerts **Vaccinations Printed Forms** Reports Lab Printing Unlock Labs Logout

Patient Name: Brown, James NYSID: 5513644R Book & Case: ... 349-06-20801 D Labs and Tests

Problem List and Assessment

	Type	Problem	Appt Type	Labs/Imaging	Medica
Select	Medical	Smoker			
Select	Medical	smoker-educ			
Select	Medical	carries-dental	Dental		
Select	Medical	s/p recent I chest stab, chest tube-stable			
	-			1.7	

Found 7 records

© Show outstanding	C Show resolved	○ Show all
--------------------	-----------------	------------

Problem Detail

Last Intake

Medical	Fincounter Type For Final	Eæ50
	Ev. t.	
Nonrestorables 50, recies	draction #36. c.s with oms, obc., consult written. P	MH:REVIEWED.
	Appt	
	April 1	NA A
	Nonrestorable 450, recies	Por t. Nonrestorable 4 Su, reclearraction #36, it is with one, obc., consult written. P Appt

82 54172 2/23/07



RikesIsec

HEL

Search
Pre H&P
Vitals
Questions
Labs and Tests
History
Incarceration Hist.
Allergies
Childhood Illness
Diabetes
Tuberculosis
HIV
STDs
Asthma
Seizure

Surgery Drugs Alcohol Smoking Mental Health Physical Gen Appearance

Cardiology Female

Mental Health
Physical
Gen Appearance
Gen Appearance2
Mental Status
Miscellaneous
Problem List
Problems
Medications
Allergies
Appointments
Labs

Alerts
Vaccinations
Printed Forms
Reports
Lab Printing
Unlock Labs
Logout

PROBLEM LIST

Patient Name: Brown, James NYSID: 5513644R Book & Case: ... 349-06-20801 D

Problem List and Assessment

	Type	Problem	Appt Type	Labs/Imaging	Medica
Select	Medical	Smoker			
Select	Medical	smoker-educ			
Select	Medical	carries-dental	Dental		
Select	Medical	s/p recent I chest stab, chest tube-stable			
			1	234	

Found 16 records

© Show outstanding Show resolved Show all

Problem Detail

Problem Type Encounter Type Con-

Problem Dest. 1

Assessment Family of Sind invented in the office wild Addisonness and in the color Relationship in the color of the color

Lab/Image Appt

A writer

Last Intake

8.2-SATIFE 5/15/07

THE HEB YORK CITY DEPARTMENT AT MEALTH PROPERTY AND THE HEBER TO MEALTH AND MEMORY AND THE HEBER TO MEALTH AND MEMORY AND THE HEBER TO MEAN THE HEBER TO MEA	CTIONAL HEALTH SEI				
Patient's Last Name	First Name				
Brown	James				
Book & Case Number 349-06-20801	•	SID Number 13644R			
DOB ALL 4/27/1968	ERGIËS: NKA				
	ALPROBLEMS	DATERISTED	PSYCHIATRIC DSM	IV DIAGNOSIS	DATE LISTED .
Smoker	<u> </u>		hosp for drugs by mh for 1 da		11/22/2006
smoker-educ		11/22/2006		7 - 7 - 0 -	
carries-dental		11/22/2006			-
s/p recent I chest stab,ches	st tube-stable	11/22/2006			
crack abuse-educ		11/22/2006			
Dental		2/23/2007		<u> </u>	
Dental		3/5/2007		DATEON	DATEOFF
Dental		3/9/2007		Men.	
injury # 257 Fx front teeth		4/12/2007		 	-
Dental	0.	4/23/2007	SUICIDE WATCH		+
FGlast feet , request POD.	that had	4/23/2007			
Request moutrh wash	V	4/23/2007			
Dyspepsia		4/23/2007	SUCID	E RISKS	DATE LISTED
					
		 			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				- :
				7	
					
					
					
					
INMATE HAS CONTRAIN					
Category A (Chemical Ag		A	.		
Medically contraindicated	on the patient has	Asthma	Chronic Obstructive Pulmor	nary Disease (COPD)	
Category B (Stun Shield):	:				
Medically contraindicated	d if the patient has AN	Y of the following condit	ions: (Check All The	at Apply)	
☐ Pregnancy ☐ H	ypertension Pace	e Maker 🔲 Asthma	Seizure	☐ Diabetes ☐ (Cardiac Disease
⊠ NO CONTRAINDICA	TIONS				
Signature: Peter I	Herz			Date: 11/22	U2006

DATE PPD II	MPLANTED		RESULT			DATE REAL	ם יייייייייייייי	INIT	TIAL
11/22/2006 not produced, in court, r/s. 11/25/2006,result 00mm		s. read on	11/25/2006	i		paraisrp	IAL.		
	2 2 1	IMMU	INIZATION					DATE	
								UAIE	
						-			
1 ABOBATOBY DATA	DATE	- 4 Z.:		a to et a maj		DATE	DATE		
LABORATORY DATA	11/22/2006	not produ	RESULT suced, in court, r/s. read s/2006, result 00mm	RADIOL	OGY/TYPE	ORDERED	PERFORME	D RE	SULT
RPR	11/22/2006	normal	/2006,result Comm				 		
Dipstick	11/22/2006						 	+	
Drug Urine Screen	11/22/2006							 	
RPR	11/22/2006	Ľ						 	
Drug Urine Screen	11/22/2006				-				
HIV Rapid	11/25/2006		lert					 	
	-							 	
				<u> </u>				 	
	 	 						 	
		 						 -	
		 						 	
	 	 				- ·		 	
			The state of the s	1110337 000					
F Nursing Followup - HIV R	CALOW-UP	/CONSUL	TS	DATE	ORDERED	C	LINIC	FACILITY	DATE SEEN
Dental - carries	- Inpro-Francis			 		6 HIV Rapid	l Refusal	AMKC	
Medical Followup - f/u ch	est xray and	rib series			11/22/200			AMKC	<u></u>
Specialty - 2/6/07				 		6 Abnormal 7 Podiatry	Labs	AMKC	
Specialty - 2/23/07						7 Oral Surge		WF	
Specialty - 2/23/07						-		OBCC	
Specialty - 3/9/07				 		7 Oral Surge		ОВСС	3/19/2007
Specialty - 3/9/07				 		7 Oral Surge	-	OBCC	ļ.,
770					4/12/2007	7 Oral Surge	эгу	ОВСС	<u> </u>
									<u> </u>
				 					
				 					
									T
				1					

START DATE	MEDICATION	DATE DISCONTINUED
1/31/2007	Motrin - Tab - 400MG - 1 tab po bid	2/4/2007
1/31/2007	Pen-Vee K - Tab - 500MG - 1 tab po qid	2/10/2007
	Tramadol HCI - Tab - 50MG - BID	2/6/2007
2/2/2007	Imodium - Cap - 2MG - BID PRN	2/5/2007
3/5/2007	Amoxicillin - Cap - 500MG - tid	3/9/2007
3/9/2007	Clindamycin HCl - Cap - 150MG - 2 caps tid	3/16/2007
3/23/2007	Motrin - Tab - 400MG - 1 tab/BID	3/27/2007
3/23/2007	Peridex - Solution - 0.12% - QS/rinses/BID	4/6/2007
4/23/2007	Peridex - Solution - 0.12% - 10 cc po mouth wash bid	4/30/2007
4/23/2007	Nexium - Capsule - 40MG - 1 cap po od	5/7/2007
4/23/2007	Motrin - Tab - 400MG - 1 tab po bid pc pm	4/26/2007
		
		

DATE PPD IN	IDI ANTED		RESULT			ATE READ		INITI	Δ1
11/22/2006	II EANIED		not produced, in court, r/s 11/25/2006,result 00mm	. read on	11/25/2006	ATE NEAD		araisrp	
						1	<u> </u>		
···-		IMMU	NIZATION					DATE	
							•		
	DATE					DATE	DATE		
LABORATORY DATA	ORDERED		RESULT	RADIOL	OGY/TYPE	ORDERED	PERFORME	D RE	SULT
PPD	11/22/2006	not prod on 11/2	uced, in court, r/s. read 5/2006,result 00mm						
RPR	11/22/2006	normal					 		
Dipstick	11/22/2006		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e				ļ	-	
Drug Urine Screen	11/22/2006	pos coc		,					<u> </u>
RPR	11/22/2006								
Drug Urine Screen	11/22/2006								
HIV Rapid	11/25/2006	2nd hiv	decl				<u></u>		
							ļ		
								+	
				•	· · ·				
	<u> </u>							-	
·					r			1	
						1			7
	FOLLOW-UF		ILTS	DAT	E ORDERED	6 HIV Rapi	CLINIC d Betucal	FACILITY AMKC	DATE SEEN
Nursing Followup - HIV Dental - carries	mapia Reiuse			-	11/22/200		u Reiusai	AMKC	
Dentar - Carries			<u></u>	- 	11/22/200	Dental	-	AWIICO	
					** **********************************	 	- <u>-</u>		
_				<u> </u>					
			. 1964 	9					
			manufacture of Manufa	9-					
				•	****				
				4					ļ
								<u> </u>	<u> </u>
		_							
						<u> </u>			<u> </u>

منتبر أمشق م

Health	RRECTIONAL H	EALTH SER	CCESS & IMPROVEMEN VICES	Т		
THE NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH P	ROBLEM	LIST				
Patient's Last Name		First Name				
Brown		James		बंदर े "		
Book & Case Numb	er		D Number, kep of	bie pw		
349-06-20801			3644R			
DOB 4/27/1968	ALLERGIES:	NKA				
	EDICAL PROB	LEMS	DATE LISTED	PSYCHIATRIC DSM	IV DIAGNOSIS	DATE LISTED
Smoker			11/22/2006	hosp for drugs by mh for 1 da	y 10yrs ago	11/22/2006
smoker-educ			11/22/2006			
carries-dental			11/22/2006	Audity Hyr Bez	 	
s/p recent I chest stat	b,chest tube-stal	ole	11/22/2006	a summaria		
crack abuse-educ			11/22/2006	7		
				and the state of t		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			e si propung i qui e complète.	Stephen and Transport	DATE ON	DATE OFF
				einone mezon		
. =				SUICIDE WATCH		
	·				-	
		-		SUICID	E RISKS	DATE LISTED
						·
				11.71 5		
	_		First Region	Mit de		
						
				TEN ET HE		

				Andrea and the second of the s		
				And the second s		
INMATE HAS CONT		IS FOR	a grant spiret, require qui pre essente del Bella refle			
Category A (Chemi	cal Agents):			Angeria nella del anges de en	nany Disease (COPD)	
	cal Agents):				onary Disease (COPD)	
Category A (Chemi Medically contrains Category B (Stun S	cal Agents): dicated if the pa shield):	tient has	Asthma	Chronic Obstructive Pulmo		
Category A (Chemi Medically contrains Category B (Stun S	cal Agents): dicated if the pa shield):	tient has		Chronic Obstructive Pulmo		
Category A (Chemi Medically contrains Category B (Stun S	cal Agents): dicated if the pa shield):	tient has tient has AN	Asthma (Chronic Obstructive Pulmo		Cardiac Disease
Category A (Chemi Medically contrains Category B (Stun S Medically contrains	cal Agents): dicated if the painted): dicated if the painted Hypertensing	tient has tient has AN	Asthma (Chronic Obstructive Pulmo	nat Apply)	Cardiac Disease



MEDICATION LIST

START DATE	MEDICATION	DATE DISCONTINUED
	* ** **	
	Appendix of Equation (A. C.)	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2	
	A section of the sect	
	Acceptance of the property of	

	·	
		
 -		
		-
	to dispersion in the second se	
	About all throught through	



. . .



NYC CORRECTION Hierarchi Tracer producty Anthropy of the control of the contro	AND PHYSID	S ansho	A deposition of the second of	PLACE LAGE		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
PATIENT'S LAST NAME Brown	James					
BOOK & CASE NUMBER			DOB 4/27/1968	IS PATIENT EMANCIPATED?		
DATE 11/22/2006 11/22/2006 11/22/2006 11/22/2006 11/22/2006 TIME 02:32 AMKC AMKC HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY BEEN INCARCED 11/22/2006 11/22/2006 HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY BEEN INCARCED 11/22/2006)		□ YES E	Y HEALTH INSURANCE? 9 NO ET MEDICAL CARE?
1. DO YOU HAVE ANY ALLERGIES? PRES MY NO SOB ANAPH	ALLERGIES TO ME	 	HAVE YOU EVER HAD CHICKEN POX? 10 YES INO INDON'T KNOW	SUGAR OR DI U YES IF YES, CURRENT U YES	ABETES? Ø NO MEDICATIONS?	FINGER STICK (CN ADMSSION) N/A
N/A What cou	taken? N/A ntry were you born in? ever been homeless or lived		Weight loss Night Sweats Fever Cough > 2 Wk	□YES DEINO □YES DEINO	Chest X-ray done YES No Il yes, Normal A N/A When?	TB Medications Taken? N/A
Unprotected sex? Sex with substance abusers? Same sex relationship? YES YES	NO Syphilis? NO Chiamydi: NO Hepatibs	YES MO		60 NO	_	Infection or AIDS? YES 120 NO INV Flow Sheet)
6. RAPID HIV TEST Wants Rapid HIV Test Declines HIV Testing Undecided Confirmatory Retest	REASONS FOR DECLINING Known HIV Positive Prefer Conventional T Had Negative HIV Res Not Ready to get test	est cult ,< 3 months ago results today	en we En	HIV Ab Testing 25 YES CI When? 11/2006	# <u>N</u> Whe Late	en? N/A
7. EVER HAD ASTHMA? Last ER 1 YES 20 NO 11 yes, Current Medications? 1 YES 20 NO	risit? N/A Ev	DIYES NO	EVER HAD A SEIZUF YES 50 N If yes, Current Medicat YES 50 N (List on Page 2)	ions?	If yes	HAD HYPERTENSION? YES 20 NO , Current Medications? YES 20 NO (List in Page 2)
10. DO YOU HAVE: Chest Pain? ☐ PND ☐ SC8 ☐ YES ☐ Populations ☐ DCE ☐ Pedal Edems 20 N/A 11. HAVE YOU RECENTLY DELIVERED A B	When? N/A	S CA NO	mily history of sudden and under age 55?		60 NO 85 W	ver had a heart attack? U YES 29 NO Shen? N/A D A PAP SMEAR IN THE
11. HAVE YOU RECENTLY DELIVERED A B # YES, WITHIN THE LAST SIX \$) WEEK APE YOU PREGNANT? YES C CHATE OF LAST MENSTRUAL PERIOD? If you have answered "YE	S? TYES THO MANNEY MANN	7A 12-MONTH 7A 0 7A If yes, when? N/	HS? Dyes Dino Main/A 'A	if y	LAST 12 MON ☐ YES ec. when? N/A	THS?

... 42'

Brown, James - 349-06-20801

14. DO YOU USE DRUGS?	When	last drug use?	Drugs used: HEROIN	BARBITURATES D MAR	RIJUANA XI CRACK
MAYES DINO	1	1/2006	COCAINE		
DRUG AMOUNT:\$300/day,			OTHER: N/A		
<u> </u>	Where? N/A	16. DO YOU	USE ALCOHOL? Have y	you considered cutting down drinking	ng? DYES 09 NO When last
METHADONE PROGRAM?		□ YE	EC DO NO.	ed by people asking about your dri	drink?
☐ YES X NO	Dose N/A		theath role	,,,,	N/A
	DOSE NIA	AMOUNT: N		ad guilty feelings about your drinki	
17. DO YOU SMOKE?	40 HISTORY OF			seded a drink as an *eye opener*?	
	18. MISTURI OF	F DENTACPROBLEMS TO	D CASE TO HAD S	}	INO
24 CURRENT CI FORMER	UE VEC EVOLAIN			}	und- I chest tube-10/2006-St Vincent
A HEAFT A HOLYGOCOCO	IF YES, EXPLAIN	carries		IF TES, DESURIDE KING WOL	mo renest tabe-10/2000-00 vince
20. ANY ADDITIONAL MEDICAL PROBL			List N/A		
☐ YES	8 & NO				
21. TREATED OR HOSPITALIZED FOR	Where? BV	√H	22. ARE YOU TAKING MI	EDICATION FOR NERVESIMENT	AL Medications / Dosage:
NERVOUS / MENTAL PROBLEMS?			PROBLEMS?	<u></u>	N/A
Mon? 1996 □ NO	Why? dr	ugs		res 21 no	
			·	····	
23. HAVE YOU TRIED TO HURT OR KILL YOURSELF?	How? N/A		24. HÄVE YOU EVER BE ASSAULTED		'EAR, HAVE YOU OR YOUR CHILDREN RT, OR THREATENED BY AN INTIMATE
NILL TOURSELF?	l		(SEXUALLY/PHYSIC/		II, ON IHILAILIEU OI FII IIIIIII II
	141L-2 51/A		SO YES D NO		YES NO NA
When?	Why? N/A		1		ant to talk with someone about this?
N/A			1		if yes, STEPS Referral)
26. HAVE YOU BEEN CHARGED WITH	A 27. HAVE	YOU HURT ANYONE WH	IEN.YOU WERE. When?		How? fists
VIOLENT ACT (RAPE, ASSAULT)?		RY OR UPSET?	A Mill	2003	11313
DYES ON NO		29 YES INO	े विके		
CHARGES REVIEWED?		•	Who? j	9.6.4.	Why? was jumped
DELYES () NO					
28. FAMILY HISTORY OF MENTAL ILLN If Yes, List Who:	NESS?	YES TO NO.	29 FAMILY HISTORY (OF SUICIDE? TYES X	1 NO
N/A		Company of the Company	n/A		
30. HAVE YOU EXPERIENCED ANY RE	CENT LOSSES? (i	e death Ex	rplain		
employment, relationships, etc)	,DLITT LOUGES, ₄		I/A		
C) YES	SI NO				
SUMMARY OF CURRENT MEDICATI	ONS (Please List)			And the state of t	
N/A			4 K 1		
IN/A					
		.e #mor	magical transferance		
			A STATE OF THE STA		
A ST AND THE REST OF THE PARTY	m			22 45 - 2 47 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45	Semigroup was part to the ment of any recent of the first of the semigroup
Pater Ma	•			Peter Herr	
COMPLETED BY (Print Name) Peter He	.72	·	REVIEWED B	7: 1 Cici 11c12	
			* * *		
Peter Herz		and a second	Rhysician	11/22/200	بالتراجي والمستوان والمستو
Electronic Signature of person co			north and medical	Date	Time
If you have answered	I "YES" to any o	juestion and require	additional space, pleas	se use the Additional Com	ments area on Page 4.

NYC		UTH GARE AGGESS L'HEALTHISERV		Patient Last	Name		First Jame	Name	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
III DESTRIC				500				-	7 7	
th district of their				5' 10"	Wt 210	Temp 96.5	Pulse	RR 14	Peak Flow	BP 90 / 62
					2.0	70.5	,,,	'		70 7 02
	PHYSICA	L EXAM	INATION :	Ç.	<u></u>			!		
				VSS Taken	by (Full Name) Christoph	er Pridgen			
Arito :				Electronic S	ignature	Christopl	er Pridgen			
GENERAL A	PPEARANCE: (In	clude body habit	us, nutritional status,	and state of	distress.)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u></u>		
HEENT	Scalp lesions	Descrit	NE .	SKIN			Describ	e		
⊠ NL	☐ Abnormal Pupils	N/A		O NL		Jaundice	see che	est		
i	Conjunctivitie		name and a	Pash □ Rash		Tatioos				
□ Lacerations □ loteno	☐ Pale sciera		and the same of the same	不是是	46.00	Tracks				
ORAL CAVITY	Other Filled cavities	Descrit	e Trans	West as		Other	Describ	e	·—·-·	
D NL	Dentures loose	carries		X NL		Discharge	N/A			
Lesions	Mssing teeth			☐ Masse		Other				
☐ Swellings	☐ Other									
CHEST		Descrit	-	HEART			Describ	e		
i DNL	Rubs	•	ilat bs- I ant scar-stab and llary chest tube scar	II SONL/R	RR		N/A			
☐ Wheezes	□ Rhonchi	IIIdaxii	nary chest thoe sear	O Murmu	_	Gatlop				
FUNDUS	Ø Other	OTOSCOPIC		LYMPH N		Other		NEOK TH	V BOIR	
l		M All Const	☐ Cerumen	inot cal	ODES	Describ	e	NECK TH	TRUID Carotid Bruit	
	ot Visualized	MI NL TM	□ Abnl	Ebeco- wood no.	_				d enlargement/mas	
ABDOMEN		Descrit	e and the second				Describ			
S NL	□ Asates	N/A		. (28 NL	☐ Lesid		ext ma	le		
☐ Tendemess	☐ Other			Sores	□ Wart	_				
☐ Hypo/Hyperacti	ve Bowel sounds			☐ Discha	rge 🗖 Othe	r				
PELVIC EXAM (A	dneva (derus)	Descrit	<u> </u>	PAP SME	ΔR		Describ			
X N/A	Refused	N/A		□ Perform		XX P	Refused N/	-		
□ NL	☐ Adnexal M	ass			□ Chlamyda/Gonorrhea Test □ Deferred					
☐ Discharge from	Cervix	S		D) Culture						
☐ Utenne Mass	□ Other			☐ Qther	Describe)					
' RECTAL		Descrit	ne e	EXTREM	TIES		Describ	ė		
□ NL		ed PT less than 40 yrs	old control of the old of the old of the old	D. DIE	PL		N/A			
☐ Hemorrhoids	☐ Sores	N/A	Australia est	中间	© □ CI	gniddu				
☐ Fissures	☐ Refused		ं वे विकरी	P System	gis ⊒o	her				
☐ Warts	Other	an de la participa de la company	SOLUTION CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CO	POST POR CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE PART	THE STATE OF THE S	Arbettonistenavio	Mariania de la como	CONTRACTOR PROTECTION	A CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	sangangangan sambel
MENTALSTA	rus (i							$\mathcal{J}(x)$	*4.	
ORIENTATION TO	1 .	1	MOOD	AFFECT		THOUG			MS WITH SLEEP	
Ճ Time	X) WAL	☐ Coherent	Xi Euthymic □ Irritable			PROCE	0.0	R ANY FEEL EING WORT	.INGS OF HOPEL HLESS?	LESSNESS OR
⊠ Place	☐ Retardation	☐ Incoherent	☐ Annous ☐ Elated		iate to mood	■ Logic	, ai		THES XON)
⊠ Person	☐ Agitation	M Normal Rate	☐ Depressed ☐ Angry	□ Labite		☐ Illogx ⊠ Rele		A		-
İ		☐ Pressured	□ Embarrased/Humiliated	d		□ Irrele	· · · · · ·			
SUICIDAL IDEAT	DN? DYES XONO	☐ Sportaneous		HOMICIF	AL IDEATIO	N? YES				
N/A			المنافقة الم							
DELUSIONS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · 		1	HALLUCINATIO	ONS Do	entexhi	bit any?		EXHIBIT ANY SI	
⊠ None	☐ Grand ose (Do you	•	oi features?)	Mone None				MENTAL	RETARDATION?	
□ Persecutory (Do you feet anyone is plotting against you?) □ Auditory □ YES 👪 NO					NO					
☐ Somatic	☐ Other		~~~	□Visual				L		men artis simulatera in make 1. 21 str.
NEUROLOGIC (S No neurological	ensory, Motor, DTR, Ga	at, Cerebellar, Crania	i Nerves)		DESCRI	BE (If abnorn	nal, give det	ails in asse	ssment)	
No neurological	GUICH			<u> </u>						
lf y	ou have enswered	"YES" to any qu	estion and require ad	ditional apac	e, plezze u	ise the Add	ditional Co	elnemme	area on Page	4.

Brown, James 442-06-20801

ADDITIONAL COMMENTS (Please Include Question Number with each Add	itional Comments Sect	ion)	
	1.04 ± 1.04	<u>-</u>	
	<u> </u>		
ASSESSMENT		Pl	AN
moker-educ	stable		
arries-dental	stable		
/p recent I chest stab, chest tube-stable	good bilat bs,sutur	es are out-f/u prn	
rack abuse-educ	stable		
Smoker (Resp. of Company)	Current Smoker - 1	Patient Educated	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	es 1449416 Su nel 630 m		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
DISPOSITION TST Criteria Indicated: YES ONO			HOUSING: ZGP CDU
☐ Medical Isolation Reason:			OTHER:
N/A	1		CONSULTS: URGICARE CENHOSPITAL MH EMERGENCY
	Sathian		☐ MH ROUTINE ☐ OTHER:
□ Detox N/A	Samuel States Billion		BROCHURES GIVEN? REACH HIV-STD 24 YES 12 NO
7.7.3			— Health Information 🛎 YES □ NO
			Dental Brochure → YES □ NO
ELECTRONIC SIGNATURE		DATE/TIME	
PRINT NAME		TITLE	
REVIEWED BY:			
PRINT NAME Please use the Additional Comments area on the top of	SIGNATURE		DATE/TIME

Page 4 of 4 11/22/2006 4:49:16 PM CHS-283 (Rev. 08/05)

DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT **CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES**

	OK AND CASE NO: 34906208	Le S Of FACILITY: ORVC
es e é e é pare	TO BE USED WITH ALL PATIENTS TO SCR	EEN AND INDICATE WHERE APPLICABLE
	Sickle Cell Disease ≥ 65 Years Parkinson's Disease	 Antiparkinsonian Agents Benztropine; Trihexyphenidyl Calcium Channel Antagonists Amlodipine; Diltiazem; Nifedipine; Verapamil
	Documented Hx of hospitalization for heatstroke Requires Infirmary Care	Beta-adrenergic AntagonistsMetoprolol; Atenolol; Propranolol
	Type I or Type II Diabetes, ≥ 60 Years Hx of congestive heart failure or myocardial infarction	Diuretics • Furosemide; Hydrochlorothiazide Lithium
	Dementia (documented diagnosis of dementia)	Antipsychotics
	Depression (active major depressive episode) Mental Retardation (Significantly sub average intellectual functioning with impairments in present adaptive functioning)	 Chlorpromazine (Thorazine); Fluphenazine (Prolixin); Haloperidol (Haldol); Thioridazine (Mellaril); Thiothixene (Navane); Mesoridazine (Serentil) Other (Explain):
	Suicidal Tendencies (Suicide Watch)	
	Appears Confused (Patient is determined by medical clinician/psychiatrist to be incapable of self-managing during periods of high heat because of his/her mental status)	(Issues to be considered include sickle cell trait, current symptoms of illness, or a combination of drugs raising the risk of heart-related illness. DOC confers the authority upor clinicians to request transfers of air conditioned beds on a case-by-case basis.)
	(10/1cm	If M.O. Housing Required:
de d	Pernier, MD Clinician Signature 7.32 Clinician Print Name / Date / Time	Facility Name Check One: Dorm: Cell:

16.



DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

HIV PRE/POST TEST COUNSELING TRACKING FORM

PATIENT'S LAST NAME		FIRST NAM	ле		DATE OF BIRTH
Brown		James			4/27/1968
BOOK AND CASE 349-06-20801	NYSID 5513644R	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	MALE FEMALE	FACILITY AMKC	TOUR 8-4
ADMISSION DATE	ZIP CODE		COUNTRY OF O	RIGIN	7
11/21/2006			USA O	THER WHERE?	
RACE/ETHNICITY: U WHITE, NON-HIS	PANIC BLACK	K, NON HISP	ANIC HISP	ANIC 🗆 ASIAI	N/PACIFIC ISLANDER
PRIOR HIV TESTING: STYES -	NO When?	whs:	000 V	Vhere? Of	nic
PATIENT'S DECISION:	Rapid HIV Testing	D Dec	() lines Rapid HIV	Testing	Undecided
☐ Confirma	tory 🛚 Retest				
REASONS FOR DECLINING TEST:	☐ Known HIV Pos	itive"∵ ⊠ H	Negative Re	sult < 3 months	☐ Prefer Conventional Test
	☐ Not Ready to ge	et test resu	lts today	☐ Don't want t	est now/today
	Other (specify):				
Time Counseling Started:			Time	e of Finger Stic	ck:
Time Results Available:					ted:
Rapid HIV Test: Lot#:			Exp	iration Date: _	
	ive (Non-Reactive) matory Blood⁵Draw	1	Positive (Preli pecimen #:	minary)	Invalid
	HIV	/ RISK E	FACTORS		
🗀 (a) Unprotected Sex w/	•	•	cted Sex w/Fe		(c) Injection Drugs
(d) STD Diagnosis	•) Sex Part			(f) Sex Partner HIV
(g) No Risk Acknowled	ged (h) Unknow	Jnknown (i) Other		
□ PRE-TEST □ SUPPO □ POST TE		LING 🗇		□ POST	TEST COUNSELING AT TEST
			A STATE OF S		1
	ni ni vus	PRENA	TAL		
PREGNANT: YES	NO T HOW	FAR INT	O PREGNANC	Y?	
SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO CLINIC					
COUNSELOR/NURSE NAME		PRINT	I NAME	*P************************************	
		• • •			



DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

Brown, James 349-06-20801, 5513644R 4/27/1968, M

PROGRESS NOTE

EVERY ENTRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED

DATE	OBSERVATIONS
5/21/07	Nurs Dolo
GRUC	5. 5 con alaints
715pm.	O. Brought to clinic for F/UBP
1	BP was 10 this evening.
	A. The state of the
	P. Presently back in housing area
	- Richards Rw
	The tray of Sp. 0
5/23/07	no vote
GRNC	Re: Bing Rounds
529p	The state of the s
7	Respective and by the colorles Destrat
	Requesting med for headache dentist exam and ofstometry exam - because of blurry wincon
	of later and office the fig.
	et garage train
	MP: modrin ordered on 5/22/07 for head ache
	was retemped to oral Sura L. Dentint
	mas referred to oral Sung by Dentert on 4/23/07 and par documentation del not
	mow on 5/8/07
	(Resubmit consult to onse rug
	D Refer to Optometrist
	1
	2
	PASIC NO Dr. Rhonald Hyndrian, MD
5/14/07	ptwas teen 5/23/09 Magica probler
107 101	ordiersed - the for offer confants
	To join cyles con y

Lemane Preneral

Health THE NEW YORK CITY DIPARIMENT OF HEALTH and MENTAL HYGIENS

PROGRESS NOTE

EVERY ENTRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED

BROWH, JAMES

	THAT MIDST BE DATED AND SIGNED 344 36 23831
DATE	OBSERVATIONS ,
5/22/07	An ANC DIMPS slziloz, slziloz"
621	IS IT ITEMPRILES FRANCE TO OCCILITATE
2001	
	AS DAY GOSS OF LIFTS MIMM USDON
	114 OF HEAD TOWNS HISTOR FXM SIZILOZ
	CORIENT TO FACE PARCE AFFECT PILT TAR
	PERLE FOR YOUNG FAL RON TO MELE
····	OULS IMPUNTED CITUS LOSI O(COL EXTERSION
	TENSISK HENDY FILE MUSICE CONTUNION HENDYSHE
	C) Motor Co Bio Matem (2)
	It ED MO/M ENT IT ZUL/ PT MURESTONE
	SIZZ FARLY WALL HAS NOT RECEUPA MARKET IN
	TINA
-5/ n/t	Dahart very him Thomas arhumanor. PA
(-m)	parent regresting morin Dr. RHonald Hyndman, MD
سرکر	Dr. Attonald Hyndman, MD
	Np-clant reviewed.
	1) t has notin a de.
	franklation 22
05/38/07	- Chang Can.
Cen -	Are de us her jane Sanjose, MD
12:40 ()	age frem 120 Sanitos
····	funt to see Ed I bear - Seeled
·	und us m'gicay,
	Risberto De Guzman, Mi
	aritetto Dec
HCL Zam (Ban) in compa	



DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT **CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES**

PROGRESS NOTE

EVERY ENTRY N	NUST BE DATED AND SIGNED	Dob 04/2/(68
DATE	OBS	ERVATIONS
05/7/07	St I Nord.	ege dorter for readyflem
GWY	I Need	tyled at try for mild
1,4	fatut si	15 Flyn My HT
	B often	et corsult of 650 y (o his orban k3 d)
	A Bl chord	c on 05/21/07
	Roche Ho	
		Roberto Dag
CHS 288 (Pey 3/05)		



DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT **CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES**

PROGRESS NOTE

EVERY EN	ITRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED
DATE	OBSERVATIONS
05/169	of toing feel
0:15	lespend freadunt, - fullited 5/15/2
	an M
	a Guzmu
	NURSING LABS
	NUMBER OF ARE
6ruc	
5/19/01	S: Follow-up specimen collection. V. Pyloci
10.30A	A: Specimen concertor completed/not complete. P: Labs pending. F/U MD/PA
	P: Laos pending. 170 William (Date) 5/17/07
	Sig: (Date)
GNUC	It to Clinic Gor BlV
	Pt Atox 3- Amburates & Strady gait
SING	
10:300	B= 110/68 P= 74 2. 18 ever/infaloured
	& Complaints officed, Donis C/1, Sxx, Diryous or MV.
	Plugs needed
	Parolinde all
_	
¥	



DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

Healti

TRANSFER CHART REVIEW

د ماه کورتو کیده د ویوهو پیکافکو باخو		Runiar	2 Tames # 2119 0620801
DA	TE		OBSERVATIONS
46	(0)	NEW FACILITY:	PREVIOUS FACILITY:
TIME:	Jugar	DOC ADMISSION DATE:	11/21/06
	INTAKE	NURSING REVIEW	INTAKE HISTORY&PHYSICAL DOCUMENTED [LIYES []NO
	RPR RE		RPR RESULTS ///23/06 [JPOS [4] NEG
	U/A RES		UA RESULTS M/22/06 [] POS [LINEG
+	PPD RE		PPD RESULT 11/25/06 []POS [LINEG
	CCCC	MUDONIO POLLONIUS OO	CXR RESULT IN CHART []YES []NO [4 NA
•		NURSING FOLLOW-UP SC	
	PRIORIT	IF YES, CHART GIVEN TO	INICIAN: []NO []YES, REASONS:
;	COMPI	COMPLETED BY:	AN YOU PRINT/STAMP: Constance Van-Lare, RN-PD DATE: 4/6/07
14 1		MD/PA REVIEW	WIT OF PRINTING AMP. Constance vali-Late, MINT DE DATE:
TIME:7		ALLERGIES: MIN	DNE []YES:
	······································		QUIRING FOLLOW-UP: []NONE YES FOLLOW-UP TYPE-& DATE:
			Ssion 4. CHA FW -
		2. Dentak	Loose Deeth 5. Dental (0)
			vol Pary 6. Podiary
		LAB/XRAY FOLLOW-UP:	
		MEDICATIONS RE-WRITTE	N (TRANSFERS FROM VCBC, NIC, CDU ONLY): []N/A []YES, LIST:
	·	·	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
· +-•+	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		CONSULTS DE WRITTEN	TE DAST DUE OF NO RECORD IN CHARTY LANGE INTO
		DIETARY CONSULT WRIT	IF PAST DUE OR NO RECORD IN CHART) [-]N/A []YES:
· —			ich. Plan []ico.
	·=·	MENTAL HEALTH F/U: [JN/A YES, ROUTINE CONSULT JYES, STAT CONSULT
			
		PATIENT CALLED TO CLIN	NIC: NIA []YES (SEE PROGRESS NOTE)
			[]DETOX []MO []INF []CDU []ER []URGI
		OK FOR FOOD HANDLERS	S CERTIFICATE [XYES [] NO. REASONS:
		HEAT SENSITIVE HOUSING	G []YES NO
		COMPLETED BY	PRINT/STAMP Claude J. Pernier, MD DATE 4/07/07
	DIV	13101) OF HEALTH CARE ACCES	S AND IMPROVEMENT



CORRECTION DEPARTI VIT CITY OF NEW YORK

TRANSFER IDENTIFICATION FORM

C. ERATIONS **SECURITY UNIT**

FORM PD OSU 14 REV. 3/16/90 REF. OP. ORDER #25/90



A CALL			REF. OF. ORD	LIV #20100	•	
TRANSFER COM	MAND:	RECEIVING COMMAND: OBCC	DATE: 03/26/20	007		
INMATE'S NAME BROWN, JA	MES	E NÚMBER:				
CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX GENERAL SECURITY TRANSFER		CL. 17				
	UM SECURITY TRANS	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	☐OTHER (PLEASE SPECIFY BELOW OSU NUMBER (IF AVAILABLE)			
	TIONS DIVISION TRAI					
TRANSFER RE: SERIOUS INCIDENT		•	INFRACTION NUMBER		AVAILABLE) AVAILABLE)	
		INJURY REPORT N		(IF :	AVAILABLE)	
	(DDO) (IDE DDE) E DEA	SON OR INCIDENT INFORMATION	INIATING THIS	TRANSFER)		
DESCRIPTION	PROVIDE BREIF REA	SUN UR INCIDENT INFORMATION	MIATING TINO	TIVATO LIV		
		to an employed content of a	. (1) \$ 1 (\$ e m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m	- A STORES		
		OR INMATE: MITCHELL				
SWAP WITH OBCC FOR INMATE: MITCHELL, JEROME # 541- 07-00225 CL. 17						
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· _				
		NAMCU# 14449				
TRANSFER		ON NOTIFIED IN RECEIVING FACILITY:	TITLE:	DATE:	TIME:	
FACILITY	OHARA # 4	01	CAPT.	03/26/07	1400	
NOTIFICATION		ED BY/Print Name Rank, Shield Nun	nber):			
 VERIFICATI	VERIFICATION VERIFICATION PWASHINGTON # 11579 CORRECTION OFFICER					
INFORMATI	∩N	INGTON # 11579 DW FOR SECURITY (OR DESIGNEE)		NEE) SIGNATUR		
	MCCOM	BS CAPT. # 1040				
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: This form is not to be used for either NEW ADMISSIONS OVERFLOW OR OVERLOAD						
TRANSFERS. The only transfers to be documented on this form are listed above, or any other security related Transfers. If this transfer is due to a serious incident, indicate infraction and / or injury report number if any. If this Transfer / was ordered by OSU / Operations Division, indicate the OSU number if available.						
DISTRIBUTION: ORIGINAL – Attached to Accompanying Card of inmate. Copy – To Deputy Warden – Security, Transferring facility Copy – To OSU/Operations Division (if this was an OSU/Oper. Div. Transfer only)						



DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT **CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES**

PROGRESS NOTE

BROWN Jame 349 11620 80/

EVERY ENTRY MUST BE	
DATE	QBSERVATIONS
161	By Roul
(4)	Cl. Charles to A hard
0 10	Sheet of Medication for the
The state of the s	"I Need tylend for It/A" -> 3/10"
1200	FANHURT
15 K	
	10 Nelium 40 m 2000 X14dy
	Intri BS suipp thek frost
	The Act of
	1 4 600
	Rocho
:	Edzer Roche Roche
	(1) 0
	10/0/0 Pg
	10
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	



DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

PROGRESS NOTE

BROWN JAMES

EVERY ENTRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED 349 06 20801				
DATE	OBSERVATIONS			
4/26/07	- BING ROUNDS TITIS AM			
GRVL	5, REFWIEW OBCL W.F.			
115 pm	ALBANY SEET ON NOT			
	O OFIEN X 3 ENC PANNE REFECT			
	A) betwire our our embert			
	D MULLIUM I FOU HIN WOULLE / DENETE			
	FROM THEETINN MICH EVALIFIC PLES WIDERTRING			
	WIN			
	Thomas Schwaner, PA			
4/28/27	Bins			
C13	Dutent regresting to see the eye chafer for			
119m	reading glusses. No diction. Place to			
·	peron his daily achities without distress.			
	Also Optometst Consult Submitted			
	1 the conference of the confer			
	A Sem reconstruction of the seminary of the se			
	<u> </u>			
1				
15/14	$-!$ \wedge			
03/11	Bolay for Gental binde			
	N - Pobero			
0	~ a fed flow: that al linguitt'			
	Dr. W. S.			
	1 13			
CHS 288 (Rev. 3/05)	V			



PROGRESS NOTE

EVERY ENTRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED

Brown, James 349-06-20801, 5513644R 4/27/1968, M

DATE	OBSERVATIONS
	·



PROGRESS NOTE

349062060.

DATE	OBSERVATIONS
04123107	9-10 s figurery to have muga vous
See-	(Recolice - as for . no only, along.
3:21	chound go the bate son after 4/13
	estij.
	o Doman, and put in som select
	Heard Homen Ly den
	flool. Sette un many en
	Fran - Horand Carden.
	heel no hipain-
	4 = FOUT (-) N Jumbo (f -1
	Chia vogetino -
	about you fout leex
	seen aper gop, land
	Gre'la
	M. Dys provi . als cont teell
	· bleadal
	p. paper, hat
	Olevico -
	Owner to he Port. feat ful
29/2	Doc rend for contra - no cetans
GAL	
UNO	DX rend for contin - no cetan recording the property of the continuous and the continuous
	Madhava
	Valsa Madhara, MD Room of



PROGRESS NOTE

Brown, Junes 349 06 20801

:DATE	OBSERVATIONS
4/9/07	Clinical Supervisors Noto
GRYC	Ph is a recent tanker-in to GRVC withy
٣٠ -و: د	of MH contact. Pt. was seen for c/o depression
	i report of AN on 12/2/08 related to death in family
	Pt. also has significant substance abuse bix.
	Remeron was started on 12/2/08 lint D/C'ed on 12/7/08
	and case was closed as there was no verification
	of ho MH to M. not in distress, & not invested
	in MH ta. Pt. seen upin by clinician
	today & viewed as stable o not in need of MH
	services. Case will remain closed for MH ffin.
	Comit Daniel
	David Jurich, PhD
	Clinical Supervisor
120157	Clinical Supervisor's Note
5 pm	Chart reviewed for cos clearance atthough
GRYC	pti case was closed in Jec. 06 due to suspected
	malingering of psychiatric symptoms, he will
	he clared for MHAVII housing rather than
	verlar clsv for closer monitoring o walvation
	given his report of part RHJ & a part langer
	attempt. Pt. will be assigned to Clinician upon
	movement to MHAVII unit
	Juni Daniel
	David Jurich, PhD
	Clinical Supervisor

MH Clinician



DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT **CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES**

PROGRESS NOTE

BKOWN. JAMes 349.06.20801

entral protection to the second second second	
DATE	OBSERVATIONS
4/5/07	PA note Invited
Osce	I Pt seen after he was in a use of
1/ Am	pece.
• ·	It is about a sandel x-3 in MAD
	198 , PED. RIG B/p 110/26
	Olal point feeth are losce and push
	back
	Lung Clean Hart idla
	Abol Shif sill non-tesder no me 43/1
	Ext full kim in your no desceloseshon
	or swelling
	CNI to XI intact. No sensong se michan
	loss. Lefty It
	A. Pts front teeth are pase.
	P: Derfel Clai pASAP
	Knollluge
	Pan Min
4/9/07	Mit notes:
ERUC S	pt seen on red referal, pt reporte no distress &
60	penics sty ideam, Alubrille a psyclosic an
10 ITAM	per chard review pt was DIC From MH on 12/13/06
	From AMKI & of signed rules of the on 3/30/07 from OBIC
	pt Denies pest psy hx, however en yellow terms /interest psy assert he uponts ha of medication a hx. There feeled the was using let for several spein or all tox3.
	of was using litt for serviceing qui. N. o. alet, 0x3,
	checked & Patie wanted, p. pt is not a conductor
	checked & Patie or ented, p. pt is not a conducte for MH Swices at this time. Ce inforces pt that MH
	FUNC. 60 no 16 registery . Of and Tolling 184
CHS 288 (Rev. 3/05)	



PROGRESS NOTE

Filed 09/05/2008 Page 23 of 37

3490620801

EVERY ENTRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED OBSERVATIONS DATE



Document 7-4 Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCUSS AND IMPROVEMENT

CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

Filed 09/05/2008 Page 24 of 37 BROWN JAMES 349062080)

PROGRESS NOTE

EVENTE	TRI MOST BE DATED AND SIGNED
DATE	MH NO+C: OBSERVATIONS
3/28/07	PHWAS TO BE SEEN BU M.H. FOR CI
DRAG	
CBCC	screening nowever grace approximation
·	By DOC TO BE rescheduled
	9/10-ta agr,
	erissa Vultaggie, MA
	Girai Health Offician
	1



TRANSFER CHART R

CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

Document 7-4

BROWN 09/05/2008 Page 25 of 37

713 E 108TH ST

10 THE
NYC, NY 10026 27-APR-68 B N M 5'10"

210 BRO BLK

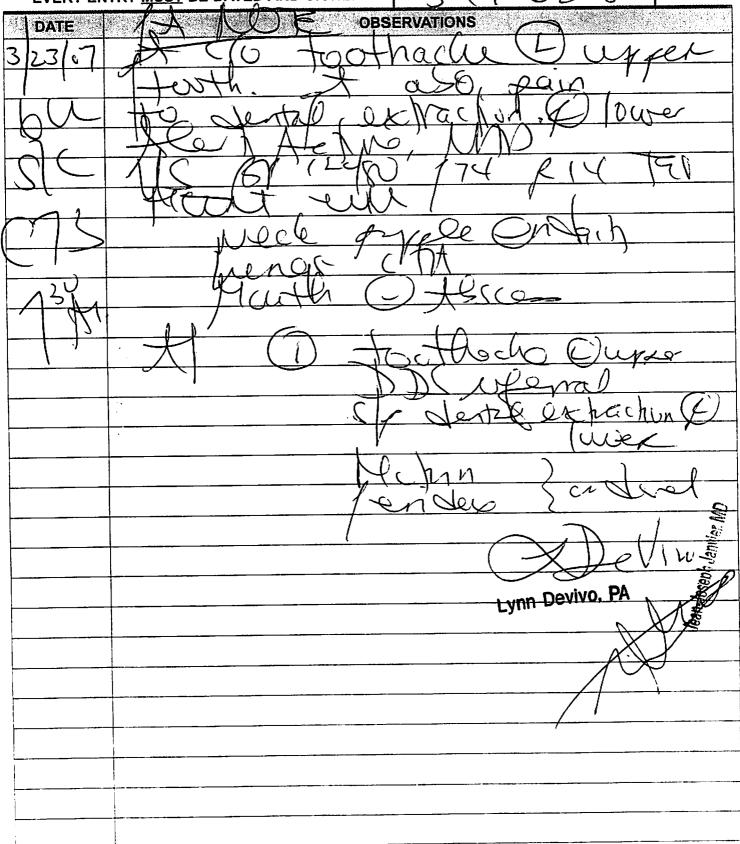
NY N

ROBINSON, SHIRLEY 15903 LITTON LANE 1H, ACOREEK, MD

DATE		DBSERVATIONS	LANE 1H, ACOREEK, MD
38717,1	NEW FACILITY: OBCC.	PREVIOUS FACILITY:	6MOC
TIME: 4 40/A	DOC ADMISSION DATE: 11 21 06		<u> </u>
1 ///	NURSING) REVIEW	,	
	INTAKE HISTORY & PHYSICAL DOCUMENTED	[V] YES [] NO
	RPR RESULTS	[] POS [
	U/A RESULTS		NEG
	PPD RESULTS	[] POS [NEG
	CXR RESULT IN CHART	[] YES [] NO [] N/A
	NURSING FOLLOW-UP SCHEDULED: [N/A	[] YES F/U DATE:	1 miles
	PRIORITY CHART FOR CLINICIAN: [NO [) YES, REASONS:	
	IF YES, CHART GIVEN TO:		
	COMPLETED BY:	PRINT/STAMP:	DATE:
(/ /) TIME:	MD/PAREVIEW		DAIL.
	ALLERGIES: []NONE []YES:		
	MEDICAL PROBLEMS REQUIRING FOLLOW-UP	P: []NONE []YES	FOLLOW-UP TYPE & DATE:
	1. h/ Depression.	4.	
	2. 10 wtil (1)131-	5.	
	3.	6.	
	AB/XRAY FOLLOW-UP: [NONE []YE	S:	
	MEDICATIONS RE-WRITTEN (TRANSFERS FROM	VCBC, NIC, CDU ONLY): [INIA []YES, LIST:
			,
	ONSULTS RE-WRITTEN (IF PAST DUE OR NO R	RECORD IN CHART) []N/A	[V]YES: Pint
	NETARY CONSULT WRITTEN: [JÁ/A []YES	6 :	
	IENTAL HEALTH F/U: []N/A [✓]YES, ROUTII	NE CONSULT []YES, ST	AT CONSULT
		(SEE PROGRESS NOTE)	
υ	ISPOSITION: [V]GP []DETOX []MO	[]INF []CDU []ER	[]URGI
	/		
		ES [] NO, REASONS;	
	EAT SENSITIVE HOUSING [] YES [/	NO	A
	COMPLETED BY:	PRINT/STAMP: pockford,	DATE: /
		PRINT/STAMP: Beckford, P	3/27/1-
38D (Rev. 5/05)	REMINDER: FULLY COMPLETE	THE PROBLEM LIST.	MD Post 141
			Page 1 of 1



PROGRESS NOTE EVERY ENTRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED



NEW YORK CFFY DEPARTM613 TOF HEATTH ent 7-4 Filed 09/05/2008 Page 27 of 37 AND MENTAL HYGIENE

MENTAL HEALTH TRANSFER IN CHART REVIEW

EVERY ENTRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED

Brain, Jones

	211-04-0000	
DATE	OBSERVATIONS	
Date: 2 10 17	NEW FACILITY: GMDC TRANSFERRED FROM: Am KC / C95	
Time: //: 34	TRANSFERRED IN DATE: 2/5/47	
C-73		••
GP/ MO	MENTAL HEALTH DOCUMENTATION:	•
	All required assessment(s) and documentation are in the medical record and up to date.	
·	Screening completed: / / / / / b PS/CTP completed:	•
•	Psychiatric Assessment completed on: /) / 7 / 1/2 / ()	
•	The last Treatment Plan Review (TPR) was completed on:	•
	12/13/06 at	•
	The next Treatment Plan Review (TPR) is due: Amkc. Meds of	
	1217106.	
	The following assessment(s) and/or documentation are missing from the medical record:	
	Mental Health Screening (SCR) Psychiatric Assessment (PA)	
<u> </u>	Psychosocial Assessment (PS) Comprehensive Treatment Plan (CIP)	•
	☐ Treatment Plan Review (TPR) ☐ Discharge Service Needs (DSN)	
	Discharge Service Needs Update (DSNU)	
Ĭ		•
	The following assessment(s) and/or documents are due:	
	☐ MH Screening Due: ☐ PA Due:	
 	PS Due: CTP Due:	
 		•
	DSNU Due:	•••
	Case assigned to Mental Health Professional: (Initials)	
<u> </u>	Case assigned to Psychiatrist/Nurse Practitioner: (Initials)	
	OTHER: KI Sulative India Nove Diochday Corare	fled I
	Def. I RIO Supotano Andreal Jernality Simber	1
	According to appaselos Discharge Sungrary - rate (12/13/16)	
	At was not mutually for Verlal treatment and tactor I grown	
	medication (noniron) was & Con 10/7/10. Case Clarel	
	at the time. Della Johnson, LCSW-R	
	Montal Health Assistant Unit Chief	

Reminder: Fully Complete the Problem List

DESS AND IMPROVEMENT DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE DESS AND IMPROVEMENT CORRECTION OF HEALTH CARE DESS AND IMPROVEMENT 7-4

TRANSFER CHART REVIEW

Filed 09/05/2008/ Page 28 of 37

SIGNAL FAMES

349-06-2080/

and the same of th	OBGERVATIONS .
DATE	NEW FACILITY: AMDC PREVIOUS FACILITY: AMKC
2607	DOC ADMISSION DATE: 11/21/06
THE HANY	
DOC NO	NURSING REVIEW INTAKE HISTORY&PHYSICAL DOCUMENTED YES []NO
	RPR RESULTS []POS NEG
	U/A RESULTS [] POS DINEG
	PPD RESULTS [] POS NEG
MIDCIN	NURSING FOLLOW-UP SCHEDULED: []YES, FOR F/U DATE:
NUKSIN	PRIORITY CHART FOR CLINICIAN: DINO JYES, REASONS:
PRIORI	JE VES CHART GIVEN TO:
A COMPI	PRINT/S LADVE AND ROLL WITH THE PRINT STATE OF THE
297	MOJPAREVIEW
TIME 77	ALLERGIES: ILMONE IYES:
	MEDICAL PROBLEMS REQUIRING FOLLOW-UP: []NONE []YES FOLLOW-UP TYPE & DATE:
750-	1. New Heart
01	2. Sto Chart tube flu pp
	3.
	LABIXRAY FOLLOW-UP: [LYNONE]YES:
	MEDICATIONS RE-WRITTEN (TRANSFERS FROM VCBC, NIC, CDU ONLY): [] JHTA []YES, LIST:
	IMPAILING A DEFINOUS A DEFINOUS AND INDICATED
I	[]YES, GIVEN []YES, REFUSED []YES, F/U DATE:
	2.FLU VACCINE (IN SEASON): [CHOT INDICATED
	I IYES, GIVEN IYES, REFUSED IYES, F/U DATE:
	CONSULTS RE-WRITTEN (IF PAST DUE OR NO RECORD IN CHART) LINIA []YES:
	DIETARY CONSULT WRITTEN: MOVA []YES:
	UNITESTING I DONE INDECLINED RE-OFFERED, DATE:
:	MENTAL HEALTH F/U: []N/A []YES, ROUTINE CONSULT []YES, STAT CONSULT
1	PATIENT CALLED TO CLINIC INIA TYES (SEE PROGRESS NOTE)
	DISPOSITION: [MO] JUNE [JCDU] JER JUNG!
1	OK FOR SEGREGATED HOUSING TYES I INO. REASONS:
	OK FOR FOOD HANDLERS CERTIFICATE [] YES 1410, REASONS:
	THE THE PROPERTY HOUSING / I THES 1910
	Laurence Rezkalla. MD 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-4

Filed 09/05/2008

Page 29 of 37

AMKC – C 95 Mental Health GP Caseload Discharge Summarý

James 3490620801 Date admitted to caseload: Reason for admission: Initial diagnosis Axis I Axis II Axis III Reason for termination: Medication as discharge: Psychiatrist's signature and date noted: Discharge diagnosis: Axis II Axis III _asthma

Jennifiar Gibson, MA

Mental Health Clinician
Supervisor's signature

Mental Health Clinician

Supervisor's signature

Janet A. Sendar, Psy.D

Clinical Supervisor/Public Health

NYC HEALTH AND HOSPITALS CORPORATION CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

MENTAL HEALTH PROGRESS NOTE

EVERY ENTRY <u>MUST</u> BE DATED AND **SIGNED**

Brown James

BKC#:

2490620801

12/13/01		
1030	s: Seen today. Meds dic'd 12/106.	
GP	Ptdenies psychogenic distress.	
AMKO		
	O: General Appearance: 17 1 77 + .	
	Mood: Neutral Affect: EXPCINSIVE	
	Thought Process: (VO FTI)	
	Perceptions: (A) H (S) H (CO) 1011+-0+	
	Insight: PCCI Judgment: IIIFCII Timpulse Control: VATICIDIC	
	A: PtisaHention-seeking and	
	provocative. When asked by	
	behavior Dt became hostive	
	AND VERLOUPY abusive disrespects	IJ
	Axis III. and threatened physical	
	ANIEW: harntothis whiter. Pt	
	Presents wout investment in	
	Programme Tally, No control	
	APT to be discharged from mental health services.	
	[] Pt signed Refusal of Treatment form.	
	JALCHIC JUDA MH Jennifer Gibson, MA	
	Signature of Mental Health Staff Mental Health Clinician Wental Health Staff	
	1./	

PROGRESS NOTE

Brawn James 349-06-20801

	TRY WUST BE DATED AND SIGNED
DATE	OBSERVATIONS
2/6/07	7-4 2018
Gmoe/sor	(5) Pt - c/c foothack stanted on PCN VR a Tramadol
8 20ps	
	& # 2 Also regulating nike for kep his ; neckers
	1(A : 10 -2 10/00 (4 7)
	month (P) lowe 1st mules ? cracked a rawed come
	month (P) lower 1st motor & sracked a same (coming of generally justice below when laster
	Tiest. wit.
	To Denderd Farris / abs 238
	Ale Pas Planes
	Donfal would
	interne involved mods
	Porter Ling Consult
	1.50
	ASA , sains no
	5
	A
	Frantz Medala, MD
	74,1410



PROGRESS NOTE

52000 JAMES 3490620801

DATE	OBSERVATIONS
11/25/06	Emergency Call
10,4000	a casted to see a patient who
	was said to be harring problem
	breatting
	Us_ 'J'am onay, J'quest wanted
	to see a voctor so that I want be
	asked to do proch. yos. i an
	breatting fine & I do not want
	any Cx. R"
	re L'hours morn in no aente
	vergen stry hotres
	BP 120/20 192 R16 T98
	thest- dean duntally
	- surgued som present on the
	(4) axillà + (12) another à helords
	- 9000 ale belaterally
	CVI - (152 B)
	PHO - B 20 , NT
	Werni - PAUX 3
	Ext- & edem
	impressión - Unically stable
	int me uda a souture Gan
	because if the history of long
	lying & reprina MOIDO Ma Cyn
	Han I for a follow rup want
	11/26lol _ mo 18A for revuluisa.
	17 WILL WWS

THE REM TORN C IT

DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES **CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES**

Brown, James 349-06-20801, 5513644R 4/27/1968, M

NEW ADMISSION PROGRESS NOTE EVERY ENTRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED

	_ம ் சிறுந்த வக்கை மட்டுள் சிறும் சிறிந்த காகு நாகித்தும் ம
DATE	OBSERVATIONS
C95	Check appropriate boxes:
8-4	O Assessed patient's knowledge about the HIV video shown: ☐ Seen 🙀 Not seen
11/22/06	O Completed HIV referral form: ☐ Accepted
	O Conducted Pre- test counseling:
	O Conducted HIV rapid testing: → □ Yes 反 No
	O Conducted Post- test counseling: ☐ Yes ØNo
	O Conducted urine testing: SLDSL urine SLDrug screen
	O Prepared urine specimen for Lab: Chlamydia/GC urine
	© Obtained vital signs and weight: 210165 510" 76 /4 96.5 90/62
	Ø Implanted PPD: ☐ Yes ☐ No. ☐ NA
	O Completed Asthma Education: ☐ No ISANA
	O Obtained peak flow: O Yes O No. TXNA
	O Completed Diabetic initial assessment: CHARTO Yes O NO MO NA
	O Offered Hepatitis B.:
	O Offered Flu Vaccine:
	O Offered Pneumo Vaccine:
	O Obtained blood specimen for: SKRPR 🗇 Other
	O Obtained blood specimen for HIV confirmatory testing:
	O Performed EKG: Yes No SZNA
	Nurse's Printed Name and Vitte
	Nurse's Signature: Must by Dunger
	(mus)
	15
	Cany Johney
	The Digo
	I

REMINDER: FULLY COMPLETE THE PROBLEM LIST

PROGRESS NOTE

JAMes Brown. 3490620801

EVERY EN	TRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED
DATE	OBSERVATIONS
C95	
11/25/3	
9-1	PPD Presents for PPD reading
	
	OMM induration
	/. Try / Silve Andegative
<u> </u>	
	LFES down on
	line Elevernous as given on 11 45
	5 201:01 PAMARA (Sw)
	S-Second HIV rapid testing offer.
	G-Fatient refused first rapid HIV offer. A-Fatiential for Infection to Funknown HIV status
	P. Co. Transcored
	Annual and Come to form color as HEV counselor



PROGRESS NOTE

Brewen James 349 06 20801

	VIKI MUSI BE DATED AND SIGNED
DATE	OBSERVATIONS
11/25/66	Thurses the
1/36,	Received Contriency will let about 16 Am
' /	Observed pt in 4 main setting NC SEB
	wited. It claimed that he was doing
	Dush up then having difficulty kreathers.
	A wheeled on stately the clinic.
	V/5 98 - 12 -16 124/76 Pt stated That
	he is claine Thuch better and he just
	want to be a decter to make sure
	that he is EK. Pt repused Chest X-Ray
	and no mite respiratory distress noted.
	For follow up with timbren 11/26/66
	for Vited and MD/PA or caluation.
	Chernen Mapin C. Napur RN
11/26/00	
6-95	until nom and wind knot in by
11:20	
	he rem in or bir we to the use
	Mapel god " I'm lovery". He
	rigned refund from informed
	Celia Aquino, RN
_	
12/27/0	o Pt for Sile Call, was
,	Colled at 4:50 Am lout 40
Amkl	(Elpanic
	CK ("IN SE OUT)
CHS 288 (Rev. 3/05)	

PROGRESS NOTE

3490620801

, DATE	OBSERVATIONS ,
121/07	34 40 (t) 700 thanks
1/201/2	- minjunt study we
058	(2) fece nee x
	or fair is
	chills.
	1 1 PZ ZD DOX3 WAR
	B/12/80 /78 216 1981
	March Prende
	(n) Jan Greet rel
	ne bleed no
	> Schere
	(4) Mynund Sirels ar
	(2) Sola of mouth
	All translace.
	1) Dentox obscess
	Upro
	Ten 1 K 390 m 6 1 Eps Po
	DIS XCOMS
	Mestan 400 mg for BID x 4Day
	Latt Corsulti)
	Test July /2
	Guy Kelly, RPA
	Juy

100 7+ A TAN Case(1)2816+306133-GEL DB Cultient 7-4/27 Filed 09/05/2000 Filager & Popor 1274
FPT AT COLIRT 4/25/07 X X pt refused 4/20/07 4/10+ Services X
NYC DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES PSYCHOSOCIAL EVALUATION
PATIENT'S LAST NAME FIRST-NAME
BOOK & CASE NUMBER NYSID NUMBER DOB AGE ETHNICITY DATE OF TIME AM
3490620801 55 13644K 4127 108 38 BIACK 51810+1245 800
FACILITY & HOUSING AREA HOME ADDRESS THOMELESS PRIMARY LANGUAGE SPEAK ENGLISH EFFECTIVELY INTERPRETER NEEDED?
RESENTING PROBLEM AND SYMPTOMS \$ AS PER PA 12/2 OUX
of has been refusing not service and largery incooperation
"I'm depressed due to my family"
HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS (INCLUDE TREATMENT DURING PAST INCARCERATIONS)
74 Claims to be depressed 12/2/00
74 Claims to be depressed 12121000x and poor sleep.
****VTAL HEALTH COURSE SINCE INCARCERATED / ADMITTED FOR MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
pt has been refusing not services and
pt has been refusing MH services and since trans to nutracin has been largely
CURRENT ARRESTS / INCARCERATION INFORMATION
Pt uncooperative
PSYCHIATRIC HISTORY
Prior Diagnosis: None Unknown U Yes (Describe Below) Age of Onset
PH SteHed We how Deen "In hospital A lot"
PRIOR TREATMENT HISTORY None Dipostrent Downtrealment Correctional Based
Most Recent Treatment Provider Name: Address:
Phone: D+ UNIOCE (CTT) C Date Last Seen.
Patient Response to Last Treatment
CUC 202 (Dec. QUC)

PROGRESS NOTE

EVERY ENTRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED

CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT

Mealth Health

1010200PhE

CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES
DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT



PROGRESS NOTE

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL	CHS 288 (Bev. 3/05/1
	1
UPIQUUO UDIDALI INVIA.	
Mental Health Clinician	,
AM (Inivamine Minerylni), MA	MYSIT, M
· I · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	> MA
01 J 7 1 1 J J 7 TU	7)000
MMOZUMOJIM , UDNIUM , MIZIGII MO	1 +()) >
+10 CHM +1 (1MMAINM M 120 CH	
10 101.10 00011000101 0 300 30	
JEO TIVI	
	-
Introduction of the second of	t
Mental Health Clinician	700
Christina Minervini, MA	
	MHSh, b
Toddy. Giniagh MII 'I'll and rescriedule.	401571h
am in a d'inneu muià in ai	-
+arco to si to arpioni roigto no st	
- 210U THY	
OBSERVATIONS	DING



PROGRESS NOTE

Brown, James 3490620501

DATE	OBSERVATIONS NH NOVE
	As per DOC Officer Marquez pt
4/27/07	As per DOC Officer Marquez, pt WAS at Law library. Clinician will
anic	resemedule flil
MA	Christina Minervini Ma
	Mental Health Clinician
	MH note-
	AS per DOC Officer, P+ was at
511/02	law library.
anc	Clinician will reschedule flu
90'00941	
1A	Christina Minervini, MA
	Mental Health Clinician
	10/11 10 018
1,0100	MH MUC -
5118107	pt seen today for PS (CTP (refused to sign)
12:45PN	
gne	reported headaches + bumy iston. Clinician
714	Instructed pt 10 speak ul medical Haft t
	Clinician nonfiell DOL OFFICER BOOKER.
	Pt tanguntial, rapid speech loud tone of
	voice fleet 0x3 and hyperactive in chair.
i	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	PH Appeared Puture onented 4 @ SI HT. He ALOW
	reported "A fear of cuffs." Corthure onented 4 © SI 1HI. He A 100, IN MEDITALISM. Corthure in Mittheir we not fly I WK. I is in Health.

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL DOCUMENTED 5/14 DE 09/05/2008 PAGET DE MY CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

A PLANT OF THE S

COMPREHENSIVE TREATMENT PLAN AND DISCHARGE SERVICE NEEDS

* pt at	court 41	25/07 * #0	+ refused u	112ce107 × AP+1	At law librar	4 4127101X
PATIENT'S LAST			FIRST NAME		BOOK AND CASE NUMBER	l.
Brou	ν		Jame	ſ	3490620	801
NYSID NUMBER		FACILITY	& HOUSING AREA		MIT TO MENTAL HEALTH DATE	OF TREATMENT PLAN
55130	944R	O WO SED ON	<u>ا (</u>	1127 108 SERVICES 1	<u> </u>	5111107
DIAGNOSIS à	(A) (P)	PA 12121D	0 X		The state of the s	
AXIS I: 2/T	JIMD.	PTOH & CO	Came 1	DE O .		
Z	10 SIPD'			٠,		
	*					
1"'S II: A	SPD		d 1. 101	}	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
اً الله أن الله أن الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل	AMMA	+ COUCLON	a rang	1	Section of the sectio	and the second of the second of
PRESENTING	SYMPTOMS (Par			Oheck All that Apply)		
	☐ Aggressive Behavi	ior Antisocial Behav				☐ Poor Self-Care
BEHAVIOR	☐ Repeated Lying	☐ Self-Mutilating Behavior	or Sexual Preoc	cupations Substance Ab	ouse	
	☐ Suicidat	O Suicidal Ideation O	Suicidal Gesture O	Suicidal Attempt ///		
	☐ Apathy ☐ BI	lunted Affect	ise in Energy or Faligue	☐ Decreased Appetite	☐ Dizziness or Lightheadedness	☐ Excessive Worrying
	☐ Feelings of Hopele	essness	□ Insomnia C	Loss of Interest Persist	ent Anger	
FEELINGS	Desymptomotor Agita	ation Psychomotor R	etardation / Tremor	s Withdrawal/Detox from	n Drugs	
	Mood Changes	O Anxious O Depres	sed Elevated	O Irritable		
	Distractibility	☐ Flight of Ideas ☐ H	Hallucinations (Auditory)	☐ Hallucinations (Visual)	☐ Incoherence ☐ Loosening	of Association
THOUGHTS	Memory Impairme	ent Racing Thoughts	☐ Religious Preoc	cupation		
	□ Delusions	O Grandeur O Parar		O Somatic M/A	•	•
MENT	☐ Cognitive Impairm	ient Qknpaired Judg	ment	Medical Condition	,	
UIHER (Specify						
	$\langle \alpha \Omega \rangle \langle \alpha \rangle$	1/10ud	SOLECN)		
	rapio	1) rouce		•		
CTRECCRE	(Chaol: All that An					
	(Check All that Ap	Λ Λ	(1,0000	1aint		
LEGAL	☐ Legal Issues (Spe		ns with DOC 23-1	Hour Lockdown Issues	Pt 000(11	rfomigni
SOCIAL	☐ Recent Death/Los				DIE TON	101001111
MEDICAL	 	Withdrawal/Detoxification from		e Medical Problems (iarla luns	•
OTHER (Specify	i):				0	
PATIENT CH	ARACTERISTICS	(Check Whether the Fc	llowing Characteristic	s are Strengths or Weaknes	sses of the Patient)	
CHARACTERIS		STRENGTH	WEAKNESS	CHARACTERISTICS	STRENGTH	WEAKNERS
Complaint with T		511.21		Work History		
Motivated for Tre				Interpersonal Skills		
Support System				Insight	V	<u> </u>
Domiciled		V		Health		V
Education				Hospitalizations		



COMPREHENSIVE TREATMENT PLAN AND DISCHARGE SERVICE NEEDS

ASSESSMENT OF PROBLEMS AND I			
PROBLEM #1	GOAL	OBJECTIVE #1 – Patient will	OBJECTIVE #2 – Patient will
,	and	ID though	Comply
M0001	maintain	of change	- WMH
mood initability Instability	at euthuimic	$\frac{10000}{10000}$	TX
·Instabillio	1 level	111000	
PROBLEM #2	GOAL	TARGET DATE: () () () () () () () () () () () () ()	TARGET DATE: O DO DE LA COMPANIA DEL COMPANIA DE LA COMPANIA DEL COMPANIA DE LA COMPANIA DEL COMPANIA DE LA COMPANIA DE LA COMPANIA DEL COMPANIA DE LA COMPANIA DEL COMPANIA DE LA COMPANIA DEL COMPANIA
	Abstinence	IDSTYESSOF	compay
SA	HIJJIIIUI	and Alterr	ative up
		Loping	MH
		SUIJ	TX
0000151140	200	TARGET DATE:	TARGET DATE:
PROBLEM #3	GOAL	OBJECTIVE #1 - Patient will	OBJECTIVE #2 - Patient will
		an arman	
		TARGET DATE:	TARGET DATE:
TREATMENT MODALITY AND FREQ	UENCY OF SERVICE (Check All That Ap		
MODALITY	FREQUENCY OF SERVICE		Christina Minervilli, MAFF
Inician Visits Weekly	☐ Bi-Weekly ☐ Monthly ☐ Other:		Mental Health Clinician
Psychiatrist Visits Weekly	☐ Bi-Weekly ☐ Monthly ☐ Other.		
☐ Group Therapy ☐ Weekly	☐ Bi-Weekly ☐ Monthly ☐ Other		
LEVEL OF CARE: GP	MO IMHC 23 HOUR I	LOCKDOWN 🗆 INFIRMA	RY
NAME OF MEDICATIONS:		- A - A	
non	LUT TIND T		



COMPREHENSIVE TREATMENT PLAN AND DISCHARGE SERVICE NEEDS

	\
SENTENCED: YES, Projected Release Date:	
ACCEPTED DISCHARGE PLANNING SERVICES:	
DECLINED DISCHARGE PLANNING SERVICES: Dide: 1011	☐ Declined Some Discharge Planning Services (See Declination Form)
CURRENT DSM-IV DIAGNOSIS: H) VICE PH 1210	*
AXIS I: KONTO	
ETOH & COCAINE DEP	·
KIOJIPO '	
AXIS II: ASPD	
AXIS III: APMA, COLLAPHOL LUNCO	
AXIS IV: MOCLEVOITC.	
AXIS V: UD- 70	
PSYCHOTROPIC MEDICATION FOR MENTAL HEALTH DIAGNOSIS:	
THO TYPES, if yes: O Mood Stabilizers O Antipsychotics O Other	
Likely SPMI Designation: YES CAN'T DETERMINE	
	ation, explain rationale:
2 125 — ————————————————————————————————	
TARREST TO MANUATIAN TARREST	CANONIAN DATATEMENTAND DOUBLES DOTTED
BOROUGH OF RESIDENCE PRIOR TO ARREST: MANHATTAN BRONX HOMELESS UPON ARREST: YES DINO HOMELESS UPON	DISCHARGE: DYRS DINO
COMMUNITY TREATMENT:	2.10
PRIOR TO INCARCERATION	RECOMMENDED UPON RELEASE
□ Outpatient/Clinic	Doutpatient/Clinic
□ Day Treatment PH Q Q Q Y	Day Treatment
rial Hospitalization 1 N-FOM: GN +	☐ Partial Hospitalization
□ case Management □ AOT	☐ Case Management ☐ AOT
□ MICA: □ Residence □ Outpatrent/Clinic □ Day Treatment	☐ MICA: ☐ Residence ☐ Outpatient/Clinic ☐ Day Treatment
ENTITLEMENTS:	
HAVE	NEED
□ Medicaid	☐ Medjeaid
USSI or SSD	U SSI or SSD
Private Insurance	Private Insurance
□ Public Assistance	□ Public Assistance
PATIENT'S STATEMENT OF INVOLVEMENT:	
I have participated in the review of my treatment plan. I have discussed it with m	y Clinician/Psychiatrist and agree to participation in the plan.
☐ I want to add something:	
	<u> </u>
Junes Brown. Pt	NTAKOL 51410>-
REVIEWED BY: PATIENT NAME VINI MA	SIGNATURE DATE
Christina Minervini, MA	- V//\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
COMPLETED BAILTINGTON NAME	SIGNATORE
$A \setminus A$	$\sim N/H$
REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY PSYCHIATRIST PhD	SIGNATURE
Clinian C	< /amel 2018/0/
REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY TOME HIS WELLEN LISTER VISOR	SIGNATURE / DATE /

□ PA

□ FS

□ VA

■ MEDICAID

OTHER:

Are you receiving any entitlements?

MONE

MENTAL STAT	rus - :		the light state of the state of		ino in the current	1944 1944			Alle and	Mr. Carrie	ar Court			الماقتين الماقتين المالية المالية
ORIENTATION TO	APPEARANC		LATEDNESS		OMOTOR ACTIV	ITY A	TTITUDE		ECH			MOOD		
Time	Good	[—_	Good	WNL			Good	F	oherent	☐ Pressu	,	Euthy		☐ Irritable
D Place D Person	Fair □ Poor		Fair Poor	☐ Reta			2∕Fair 3 Poor		coherent ormal Rate	☐ Sponta	neous	☐ Anxion☐ Depre		☐ Elated ☐ Angry
AFF	ECT				PROCESS				USIONS		<u> </u>		UCINAT	
	abile		Logical	Blocke			None		Other:		□ None			□ Tactile
	appropriate to mo nappropriate to m	1000	☐ Illogical ☐ Relevant		erished 🗖 Tange	entiai	Persecut	ition 🗀	Somatic	☐ Grandiose	☐ Visua	al 🛄 C	Olfactory	,
□ Flattened	appropriate to ii		☐ Irrelevant	□ FOI			Content:				Content	Ros	nton	Apallen
JUDGMEN	PT I		INSIGHT				MORY			INTE	LIGENCE	7	IMP	ULSE CONTROL
□ Good		□ Good			J Mo Memory I	Impairmen	nt			☐ Above avera	ge		G	this one
Fair Impaired		DarFair □ Poor			Memory Impa	aired:				Average	~~			This one
□ impaired	1 '	□ F00:			O Remo	ote O	Recent O) Immedi		Below averaCognitive Im			بجهر	sur
fredmen crack/coo suicide unremark T/c O	nt lor caire attemp able;	diii pt 0x3	ti) an ly for in 2 3; aff	d a. 5 m. 2003	nt depr os. 150). vià a pull 10	rlss. Idail Uten inge	en to by He upted to evi	(z le a ha H.y,	enied ng:sn miz	BH g. Sp moud	He i	des des. d luci	reg d; g	nortal
100	del Y	et o	Conten	Y. ,	ludgm	ent	and	1115,	Shi	anne	יק ג בעמים	lair.	Đ,	memm.
anth	ر راک ب	2-1/2	1 3.	' · <i>1</i>	+ cli	9, 0	ino	11137	<i>yru</i>	apple	ico j	141V . (φ,]	nemany
anth	ر راک ب	2-1/2	1 3.	' · <i>1</i>	+ cli	9, 0	ino	11137	<i>yru</i>	apple	ico j	141V . (φ,]	nemany
Profilems Pt. appea In the ha	s, Di no So. Muay, YTREATMI	enie be le m ENT PI	1 3.	' · <i>1</i>	+ cli	11 p 44.5	lan an Re he Zews a	11137	<i>yru</i>	appli f. Ing henchus al Stap	rulee M M M an	can can eelm dapp	dral 95,	nemany laiv. but leutrym
Problem: Pro	S, Do Muay I YTREATMI BLEMS IDENT	le ME	1 3.	' · <i>1</i>	+ cli	9, 0	lan an Re he Zews a	11137	<i>yru</i>	appli f. Ing henchus al Stap	rulee M M M an	141V . (dral 95,	nemany laiv. but leutrym
Problem: Pro	s, Di no So. Muay, YTREATMI	le ME	1 3.	' · <i>1</i>	+ cli	11 p 44.5	lan an Re he Zews a	11137	<i>yru</i>	appli f. Ing henchus al Stap	rulee 1/2 / 1/2 an	can can eelm dapp	dral 95,	nemany laiv. but leutrym
Problem: Pro	S, Do Muay I YTREATMI BLEMS IDENT	le ME	1 3.	' · <i>1</i>	+ cli	11 p 44.5	lan an Re he Zews a	11137	<i>yru</i>	appli f. Ing lanchuse al Stage	rulee 1/2 / 1/2 an	can can eelm dapp	dral 95,	nemany laiv. but leutrym
Problem: Pro	S, Do Muay I YTREATMI BLEMS IDENT	le ME	1 3.	' · <i>1</i>	+ cli	11 p 44.5	lan an Re he Zews a	11137	<i>yru</i>	appli f. Ing lanchuse al Stage	rulee 1/2 / 1/2 an	can can eelm dapp	dral 95,	nemany laiv. but leutrym
Problem: Pro	S, Do Muay I YTREATMI BLEMS IDENT	le ME	1 3.	' · <i>1</i>	+ cli	11 p 44.5	lan an Re he Zews a	11137	<i>yru</i>	appli f. Ing lanchuse al Stage	rulee 1/2 / 1/2 an	can can eelm dapp	dral 95,	nemany laiv. but leutrym
Problem: Pro	Muay I YTREATMI BLEMS IDENT	enire	S Cus maling was fro	men evng tern,	t 5/4/ > in 12ms 7	A) P offi offi GOALS	lan an Re he Zews a	rd.) c/o	nten ne medi	appli f. Ing lanchuse al Stage	wheeler of the suggest of the sugges	can can eelm dapp	dral 95,	nemany laiv. but leutrym
Profilems Pt. appear PRELIMINARY PROF Bereau	Musy J YTREATMI BLEMS IDENT	ent PI	A Cui maling vas fra LAN	men ermg tern,	t 5/4/ > in 12ms 7	g) p offi offi GOALS	lan an Le he Lews a	1915, c/o md	nten medit	appli f. Ing lanchus al Stap Coruna	rulee Mil an Suggestling f	can can eelm dapp	Prace 95, - Lecent EATME	nemany lav. but leutrymi
Profilem: Pt. appear in the ha PRELIMINARY PROF Besegn	Musy of the state	ent PI	A Cui maling vas fra LAN	men ermg tern,	t S/H/ > in izing 7	g) p offi offi GOALS	lan an Le he Levo a	rnd.) c/o rnd HFOLLO	nten medit	appli f. Ing lanchus al Stap Coruns	rulee I L SUGGES Ling /	eeling dags STED TR Heray	EATME	JSING
Profilems Pt. appear PRELIMINARY PROF Bereau	Musy of the state	ent PI	A Cui maling vas fra LAN	men ermg tern,	t s/H/ > in ring T	g) p offi offi GOALS	lan an Le he Lews a	rnd.) c/o rnd HFOLLO	nten medit	appli J. Ing lunchuse al Stap Corunse	rulee // An SUGGES ling /	eeling dags	EATME ON HOL	nemany lav. but leutrymi
Profilems Pt. appear PRELIMINARY PROF Bereau	Musy of the state	ent PI	A Cui maling vas fra LAN	men ermg tern,	t S/H/ > in izing 7	g) p offi offi GOALS	lan an Le he Levo a	rnd.) c/o rnd HFOLLO	nten medit	appli f. Ing lanchus al Stap Coruns	rulee // An SUGGES ling /	eeling dags	EATME	JSING
Problem: At appear The harmonic problem: Beareal DISPOSITION GENERAL POPU	MINAY IN THE STEERS IDENTIFY I AND RECURS	e me le me l	S CUI maling v4s fro LAN	men ermg tern,	Tons Tonod L POPULATION Clinician	goals	lan an Le he Lew a S NTAL HEALTI	rud.) HFOLLO	nten medit	Applied Applie	SUGGES Ing /	eeling dags	EATME ON HOL	JSING
Problem: At appear The harmonic problem: Beareal DISPOSITION GENERAL POPU	Musy of Musy of TREATMIBLEMS IDENTIFY I AND RECURS IDENTIFY I AND RECURS IDENTIFY I AND RECURS I	e me le me l	S CUI maling v4s fro LAN	men ermg tern,	t S/H/ > in izing 7	goals	lan an Le he Levo a	rud.) HFOLLO	nten medit	Appli Anchus Linchus Al Stap Coruns Mental Hea	SUGGES Ing /	eeling dags	EATME ON HOL	JSING
Problem: At appear The harmonic problem: Beareal DISPOSITION GENERAL POPU	MINAY IN THE STEERS IDENTIFY I AND RECURS	e me le me l	S CUI maling v4s fro LAN	men ermg tern,	Tons Tonod L POPULATION Clinician	goals	lan an Le he Lew a S NTAL HEALTI	rud.) HFOLLO	nten medit	Applied Applie	SUGGES Ing /	eeling dags	EATME ON HOL	JSING
Profilems Pt. appear The harmonic profilems PROFILEMINARY PROF	Musy of Musy of TREATMIBLEMS IDENTIFY I AND RECURS IDENTIFY I AND RECURS IDENTIFY I AND RECURS I	OMME OFOLLO	NDATION Weller C Garts Astum	men ermg tern,	Tons Tonod L POPULATION Clinician	goals	lan an Le he Lew a S NTAL HEALTI	rud.) HFOLLO	nten medit	Applied Applie	SUGGES Ing /	eeling dags	EATME ON HOL	JSING
PRELIMINARY PROB BETERITOR GENERAL POPUL AXIS II ROA AXIS III COL	I AND REC	OMME OFOLLO Le M OFOLLO Le M OFOLLO Le M OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO	NDATION Weller C Garts Astum	men ermg tern,	Tons Tons Tons Tons Tons Tons Tons Tons	goals	Jan an De he Devo a STAL HEALTI Psychiat	HFOLLO	nten medit	Applied Applie	SUGGES Ing /	eeling dags	EATME ON HOL	JSING
PRELIMINARY PROB BETERITOR GENERAL POPUL AXIS II ROA AXIS III COL	I AND REC	OMME OFOLLO	NDATION Weller C Garts Astum	men ermg tern,	Tons Tons Tons Tons Tons Tons Tons Tons	goals	lan an Le he Lew a S NTAL HEALTI Psychiati	HFOLLO	nten medit	Applied Applie	SUGGES Ing /	eeling dags	EATME ON HOL	JSING
Profilem: Pt. appead In Ye ha PRELIMINARY PROF BUTEGO GENERAL POPU AXIS II AXIS III Coll AXIS IV Stress	I AND REC	OMME OFOLLO Le M OFOLLO Le M OFOLLO Le M OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO	NDATION Weller C Garts Astum	men ermg tern,	Tons 7 Mood Population Clinician Refo SIM	GOALS GOALS GOALS GAF Prese	Ian an Le he Lew a S NTAL HEALTI Psychiat AXIS I	HFOLLO	medis	Applied Applie	SUGGES Ing /	eeling dags	EATME ON HOL	JSING
Profilem: Pt. appead In Ye ha PRELIMINARY PROF BUTEGO GENERAL POPU AXIS II AXIS III Coll AXIS IV Stress	I AND REC	OMME OFOLLO Le M OFOLLO Le M OFOLLO Le M OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO	NDATION Weller C Garts Astum	men ermg tern,	Tons 7 Mood Population Clinician Refo SIM	GOALS GOALS GOALS GAF Prese	Ian an Le he Lew a S NTAL HEALTI Psychiat AXIS I	HFOLLO	medis	Cell Mental Hea	SUGGES Ing /	eeling dags	EATME ON HOL	JSING
Profilem: Pt. appead In Ye ha PRELIMINARY PROF BUTEGO GENERAL POPU AXIS II AXIS III Coll AXIS IV Stress	I AND REC	OMME OFOLLO Le M OFOLLO Le M OFOLLO Le M OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO OFOLLO	NDATION Weller C Garts Astum	men ermg tern,	Tons Tons Tons Tons Tons Tons Tons Tons	GOALS GOALS GOALS GAF Prese	Jan an De he Devo a STAL HEALTI Psychiat	HFOLLO	medis	Applied Applie	SUGGES Ing /	eeling dags	EATME ON HOL	JSING

Document 5 25 iled 09/05/2008 Page 95/13/ Building & Housing Area

CRITERIA FOR LIKELY SEVERE AND PERSISTENT MENTAL ILLNESS (SPMI)

AMONG ADULTS

To meet the criteria for likely severe and persistent mental illness (SPMI), at Initial Assessment, section 1 must be answered YES/LIKELY and, at least one of 2A, 2B, 2C, or 2D must be answered YES/LIKELY. Before filling out this SPMI determination, refer to the questions on the reverse side to gather additional information from the inmate.

SECTION 1 1. Designated Mental Illness Diagnosis The individual is 18 years of age or older and currently meets the criteria for a DSM-IV psychiatric diagnosis other than alcohol or drug disorders (291xx-292xx, 303xx-305xx), organic brain syndromes (290xx, 293xx-294xx, 310xx), developmental disabilities (299xx, 315xx, 317xx-319xx), or social conditions (Vxx.xx). ICD-9-CM categories and codes that do not have an equivalent in DSM-IV are also not included as designated mental illness diagnoses.	Yes/likely	6	Can't Determine
SECTION 2 2A. SSI or SSDI Enrollment Due to Mental Illness The individual is currently [or was within the last year]* enrolled in SSI or SSDI due to a designated mental illness. 2B. Extended Impairment in Functioning Due to Mental Illness - Option 1: The individual has experienced two of the following four functional limitations due to a designated mental illness over the past 12 months on a continuous or intermittent basis:	Yes/likely Yes/likely	(\$)	Can't Determine Can't Determine
 Marked difficulties in self-care:yesno (Personal hygiene, diet, clothing, avoiding injuries, securing health care or complying with medical advice). Marked restriction of activities of daily living:yesno (Maintaining a residence; using transportation; day-to-day money management; accessing community services). Marked difficulties in maintaining social functioning:yesno (Establishing and maintaining social relationships; interpersonal interaction with primary partner, children, other family members, friends, neighbors; social skills; compliance with social norms; appropriate use of leisure time). Frequent deficiencies of concentration, persistence or pace result in failure to complete tasks in a timely manner in work, home, or school settings:yesno. (Ability to complete tasks commonly found in work settings or in structured activities that take place in home or school setting; individuals may exhibit limitations in these areas when they repeatedly are unable to complete simple tasks within an established time period, make frequent errors in tasks, or require assistance in the completion of tasks). 			
2C. Extended Impairment in Functioning Due to Mental Illness - Option 2: The individual has met criteria for ratings of 50 or less on the Global Assessment of Functioning scale (Axis V of DSM-IV) due to a designated mental illness over the past twelve months on a continuous or intermittent basis.	Yes/likely	(Re	Can't Determine
2D. Reliance on Psychiatric Treatment, Rehabilitation, and Supports A documented history shows that the individual at some prior time, met the threshold for B or C (above), but symptoms and/or functioning problems are currently attenuated by medication or psychiatric rehabilitation and supports. Medication refers to psychotropic medications which may control certain primary manifestations of mental disorder, e.g. hallucitations, but may or may not affect functional limitations imposed by the mental disorder. Psychiatric rehabilitation and supports refer to highly structured and supportive settings which may greatly reduce the demands placed on the individual and thereby, minimize overt symptoms and signs of the underlying mental disorder.		A.	Can't Determine

Inmate meets criteria for LHELY SPMI: YES _____, NO _____, Can't Determine _____ - Psy. P. Ch. Syg. Date: 12.2.00 Signature and Title * for was within the last year is not a fart of the NYS definition

Discharge Plan

Must be completed no later than five business days after the completion of the CTDP.

Last Name BROWN	First Name <u>Sawes</u>
B&C#:349 -06-20801	SPMI: TO TYES
II. ARMED FORCES: DNO DYes If, Yes: DHonorable D/C or	□ Other than Honorable
III. Medicaid: Medicaid Prescreening Refused: □ No Medicaid Prescreening Status: □ Active □ Reac	
☐ Needs New Application Date Submit:	☐ Yes (See Declination Form)
IV. PA (For SPMI C/M Only): Refused: NO YES (See Declination For Date Submitted:	m)
V. MGP Card Eligibility: □ NO □ Y Reason For Ineligibility: □ Active Medicaid □ Reactivated Medicaid	ES
☐ Not Eligible for Medicaid	

5.3.06

FUNCTIONAL LEVEL IN	THE COMMUN	NITY (IN THE LA	ST 12 MONTHS)				
CATEGORIES	FULLY FUNCTIONAL		<u>.</u>			e de la composición del composición de la composición de la composición del composición de la composición del composición de la composición de la composición del composició	
SELF-CARE	 	Jnable To Tend To:	☐ Hygiene ☐ I	Diet 🔲 Clothing	Personal Safe	ety	eds
ACTIVITIES OF DAILY LIVING	MYES INO I	Jnable To:	☐ Maintain Housi	ng 🕒 Use Transpo	rtation 🖸 Mar	nage Money 🚨 Ad	cess Community Services
SOCIAL FUNCTIONING	 X	Unable To:	☐ Have Social Relat	tionships Interact with	Significant Partner	. Child. Family or Friends	Comply with Social Norms
TASK COMPLETION	\ '	Unable To:	☐ Complete Task		plete Tasks at W	······································	
If impaired in any two (2) ca	1						agnosis, organic brain
syndrome, and developmen	tal disabilities?	TYES DINO N	P-				
If No, would this patient currence psychiatric rehabilitation or		s symptoms, seriou DYES 154 NO	impairments or be	e functionally limited b	y mental illness	if not currently attenu	uated by medication,
SPMI STATUS		YES THO					
MENTAL STATUS (Check all descriptions present	under each item in	the examination. Wri	e "N/A" in the space	provided if the Item was	not assessed. Ex	oplain deviations from n	ormal in the comments area).
EARANCE:	Comme	(T) /	•	Comments			Comments:
Annonological Age		Coope	×	annophio	<i>x</i> 7	bnormal Movements	
Normal Weight Overweight		1//	es Well Eye Contact Nai	gageable ive Attitude		rmai wovernents	
Underweight		☐ Hostil		cooperative	I	r Retardation	
hysical Abnormalities			Eye Contact		1	ual Mannerisms	/
k/ '	II Dressed	☐ Suspi	· _	ed	🖵 Unus	ual Gestures	_/
	heveled	☐ Evasi	/e		☐ Agita	tion 🚨 Excitement	Phyperactivity
		nts SPEECI					Comments:
ATTENTION: 28 Alert	Comme		i. al Rate of Speech	☐ Clear Articulation	Z English Spe	eaking	Comments.
Adequate Attention Span		□ Slow		☐ Hesitant	☐ Spanish Sp		
Hyper-vigilant		1 =	ed Reaction	☐ Monotonous	☐ Bilingual	3	
Poor Attention Span		ZA Rapid		☐ Pressured	☐ Interpreter (Jsed	
•	f Absorbed	Loud			D Poor Gramm	mar	
	nfused	Διω		☐ Mumbled	☐ Limited Voc	abulary	
		☐ Slurre	d	1	Unusual La	nguage Use	
CPENTATION:	Comme	ents: MOOO	AND AFFECT:	. /			Comments:
Illy Oriented		→ Euthy	mic (Normal Range	ppropriate		•	
☐ Disoriented to Time		Anxio					
☐ Disoriented to Place		☐ Depre	ssed 📮 Angry	☐ Blunted			
☐ Disoriented to Person		☐ Elate	d 🖸 Flattene	ed 🖸 Labile			
THOUGHT PROCESS PRODU	CTIVITY: Comme	ents: COMMU	NITY OF THOUG	HT Comments	: THOUG	SHT CONTENT	Comments
☐ Spontaneous		☐ Relev		cted	<i>A)</i>	bnormal Content	
☐ Impoverished		Rami	_			· •	lusions
(a) Overabundance of Ideas	;	1//	ential 🚨 Loose As	sociations		s of Influence 🛄 Ide	
X Flight of Ideas			lment 🗀 Blocking		☐ Thou	ight Insertion 🗀 The	ought Broadcasting
		☐ Illogic	al				
PERCEPTUAL DISTURBA	NCE: Comme	ents: INTELL	ÉCT	Comments	MEMO	ŔY	Comments:
No Perceptual Distortion	is in and	Norm	al Intellectual Function	oning	≱X No N	Memory Impairment	
SAuditory Hallucinations	MANN	HCVI (2) Borde	rline Intellectual Fun	ctioning	✓ Merr	ory Impaired	
☐ Visual Hallucinations	VILLE!	\ ☐ Signs	of Gross Mental Re	tardation	(☐ Remote	
☐ Tactile Hallucinations	1 -1				;	☐ Recent	
☐ Illusions ☐ Depersonal	lization 🗀 Derea	lizations			'	☐ Immediate	
CONCENTRATION:	Comme	ents: SUICID	AL	Comments	HOMIE	1DAL	Comments:
☐ Agrequate		Z No S	uicidal Thoughts		120 00 H	Iomicidal Thoughts	
Impaired		🖒 Suici	dal Thoughts		1	iicidal Thoughts	
P			nt Gesture			icidal Threat	
		ı	nt Attempt			•	Recent Attempt
		☐ Activ	ely Suicidal			rely Homicidal	
INSIGHT:	Comme	1 222 27		Comments	: IMPUL	SE CONTROL	Comments:
Complete Denial of Illne		JAGed	uate		_ ☐ Age	quate	
Slight Awareness of Illne		∑ Mildl	/ Impaired		Z Mild	ly Impaired	
Aware, Accepts Recomme		∑ Seve	rely Impaired		Sev	erely Impaired	
☐ Aware, But Refuses Recor	mmendations		•				

Discharge Plan

VI. Transportation (For SPMI Class Member Only):
Date Offered:
Refused: NO UYES (See Declination Form) N7A
VII. Continued Mental Health Treatment:
Refused: □NO □YES (See Declination Form) □N/A
Check all criteria that formed the basis for the referral:
Class Member Preferences
Geographic Location of the Class Member
I Mental Health Treatment Needs
☐ Integrated Treatment for MICA
Prior Community Treatment History
Mental Health program's capacity and willingness to accept the class member
□ VA Services
☐ Other (If checked, describe in "Additional Information" below)
D. C. D. Burton and D. Connelle
Date of Preliminary Referral:
Canaisie Chuail
Name of the Preliminary Referral Agency
Atele
D. E. J. von B. Contract Powers Name
Preliminary Referral Agency Contact Person Name
718-257-3195
Preliminary Referral Agency Telephone Number
Refused: NO YES (See Declination Form) N/A

5.3.06

Discharge Plan

Additional Information:
Did the class member accept Supportive Housing application/referral? ☐ NO ☐ YES
Date application submitted:
If No Please Explain
Level of Housing Recommended:
(Check all that apply. At least one item must be checked)
Community Care
☐ Supported Housing Program
☐ Supported Single Room Occupancy (Supported SRO)
□ Other, Specify
Level I
☐ Family-Type Home for Adults (Adult Foster Care)
□ Other, Specify
Level II
☐ Community Residence/Single Room Occupancy (CR/SRO) ☐ Apartment Treatment Program (formerly known as Intensive Supportive & Supportive
Community Residence)
□ Supervised Community Residence (SUPER/CR)
□ MICA Community Residence (MICA/CR)
□ Residential Care Center (RCCA)
☐ Residence for Adults (RFA)
☐ Private Proprietary Home for Adults (PPHA, known as Adult Homes)
□ Other, Specify

5.3.06

ς

90.E.E

Signafure Date

Supervisor

Signature Date

Social Worker

Discharge Plan



СОЯВЕСТІОИ DEPARTMENT

CILL OF NEW YORK



Form: MiNi-IA EM: 104-106 A-Altosia (40 : Antosia.

FOR PUNITIVE SEGREGATION HOUSING **MENTAL HEALTH REVIEW**



	(_	Distribution: Original: Movement Officer (M Copies: Inmete's Legal Folds Idental Heelils Officer (M
welvest to etad	email ining	спцА	Signature of Deputy Warden for S
welvest to entit welvest t	o stad	e consulto	SECTION IN - FACILITY REVIEW
enuch COTI / COS	1 / 10511 lockies jos 141/	- hmm hmi	CIUI PARAMETAISOL
296 [1.07		nducting the review:	c) Hame of Montal pealth staff co
		<i>†</i> . <i>,</i>	
			B) Additional Commenta:
	ck-down status.	and may not be placed in lo	hats ritiesH letneM at revoral at
	estament betoerhol vot Hall tnomes	seeA ditasH letnaM adT 🔀 🛪	nU notingenges evitinu9 A 🔲 🦳
	ini autote	may be placed in lock-down	brie ritheett letinetit at myorist et
			n fiste dilasH istneM no beesB, (A
Shieldin F Date			SECTION II - TO BE COMPLETED I
work hell		1/	Prepared by:
			D) Name of Hearing Officer:
See See Book and Case	ini awolloi "M" o'M, itiseli istne eed aan etamni erit eonia erom	M ot myorul el etsmri erit	3. Il8 Inquiry DOES NOT indicate
Oct of the poor.	rolseimbs to etsb s'etsmni edi	e iees than five (5) days of	2. Date of infraction disposition i
and Case number).	s yoog s'atamni swollot "M") th	task latneM of myony si e	f. Il8 inquiry indicates that inmat
necked off.	i elither statement #7 or #2 is ci i for Security if statement #3 is	orm to the Cilnic captain i	C) Special Instructions: Check o Submit I
	(emit notisgerges evitinus to	(indicate amount	
	900	b	:nobleogel@
n Date: 9 20 of	otheogeid 01./	(s)egradi	Heading Date: 4 W O
			B) infraction information:
	DOC Admission Date:	ALS	Housing Ares:
\sim	130 4 Al Lecility:	S # DISAN COS	Book & Cese #: 349062
07	First Name:		MUNG/ :emal teal
	V		A) Inmate Informations

Health GORRECTIONAL HEA	REACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT ALTH SERVICES CASSESSMENT FIRST NAME		(1/a)
Brown	20mes		
BOOK & CASE NUMBER NYSID NUM		THNICITY DATE	TIME DAM
3490[2080] 551	3644R 04/27/68/384	Black 1012/02/6	1750 DEW
		10 0 1 - 10	1100
FACILITY & HOUSING AREA HOME ADDRES	HOMELESS PRIMARY LANGUE		ITERPRETER NEEDED?
Q13L (95 713)	marsi N 111236 2mg	ALYES □ NO	YES DO
PRESENTING PROBLEM (Include sou	rce of referral, reason for referral and chief complain	nt)	
" I or	m depressed done to	death in -	Ty .
HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS (De	velopment of each symptom with approximate date	of onset, precipitating situation and co	urse)
38410 AA-ma	m, some un emi	dozed on Put	lie
•	0 · N()		D 1
Assistant w	and our of feller	y organissed &	750
49 . 42 . 82	Aso compaints The	wer of his	death
			, U D
anta. Bo	Aenics animal	1) hominde	Identa
	•		
PAST PSYCHIATRIC HISTORY			2
	Case Manager? DYES XINO		
Does patient currently have a Mental Health	Case Manager?		
	Case Manager?		
	Case Manager?		
	n Case Manager?		
	Case Manager?		
	Case Manager? TYES NO		
Does patient currently have a Mental Health			
Does patient currently have a Mental Health	<u>DN</u>		
Does patient currently have a Mental Health	<u>DN</u>	OUTCO	ME
Does patient currently have a Mental Health	<u>DN</u>	OUTCO Brook	ME Le
PAST PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALIZATION DATES HOSP Company of the comp	ON ITAL REASONS	mbrook for en	ME Le
PAST PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALIZATION DATES HOSP PAST PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALIZATION PAST PSYCHIATRIC HOSPI	ITAL REASONS	10	ME Le,
PAST PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALIZATION DATES HOSP Company of the comp	ITAL REASONS	of Brook of	ME Le Lank
PAST PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALIZATION DATES HOSP THE STATE OF THE STATE O	ON ITAL REASONS 1 City Loudy 1 City Loudy	mbrook for en	ME Le
PAST PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALIZATION DATES HOSP WASTER TO THE COMMON TO TH	TAL REASONS TO THE COURT OF TH	in Brook for of	ME Le Lank
PAST PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALIZATION DATES HOSP WWW AND AND RESPONS Immediately prior to the patient's current and	ES rest, was patient prescribed psychiatric medication?	JO SO DI AND	ME Le Lank
PAST PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALIZATION DATES HOSP WASTER TO THE COMMON TO TH	ES rest, was patient prescribed psychiatric medication?	in Brook for of	ME Le,
PAST PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALIZATION DATES HOSP WWW AND AND RESPONS Immediately prior to the patient's current and	ES rest, was patient prescribed psychiatric medication?	JO SO DI AND	ME Le Lank
PAST PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALIZATION DATES HOSP WWW AND AND RESPONS Immediately prior to the patient's current and	ES rest, was patient prescribed psychiatric medication?	JO SO DI AND	ME Le Lank
PAST PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALIZATION DATES HOSP WWW AND AND RESPONS Immediately prior to the patient's current and	ES rest, was patient prescribed psychiatric medication?	JO SO DI AND	ME Le Lank
PAST PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALIZATION DATES HOSP WWW AND AND RESPONS Immediately prior to the patient's current and	ES rest, was patient prescribed psychiatric medication?	JO SO DI AND	ME Le Lank

DATE		AND SELF INJ	URY		CLINICIAN'S	ASSESSMENT
	DATE METHOD		PRECIPITANT		LETHALITY OF ATTEMPT	LIKELIHOOD OF RESCUE
2003	Hansing	٩	Mess	☐ YES X NO	√ Low □ Med □ High	n ⊠ Low □ Med □ High
	0			TYES NO	☐ Low ☐ Med ☐ High	n ☐ Low ☐ Med ☐ High
				YES NO	☐ Low ☐ Med ☐ High	Low Med High
Does patient ha	ve suicidal thoughts?	T YES THO	SOME RISK FA (Note this is only a partial list of fa	CTORS FOR SUIC clors to consider in		STRENGTHS
Does patient ha	ive suicidal intent?	TYES THO	Hx of alcohol and substance abuse	☐ Holiday or a significant le	inniversary days of	Coping Skills
Does patient ha	ve a suicide plan?	TYES TANO	☐ Crime committed is shocking ☐ Held position of respect	1•	sleeping patterns than flexible personality	☐ Values / Prohibitions ☐ Good past response to
If so, has he/sh	e made preparations?	TYES THE	☐ Hopeless ☐ Persistent Helplessness	☐ Patient has	negative reaction to	stress Capacity for reality testing
Is the patient im	nminently suicidal?	TES BYNO	☐ Irrationality		has negative reaction to	Hope for future
Is the patient po	otentially suicidal? tal Observation Housing)	YES ONO	C Rage	patient D Serious me	dical problems; constant	Engagement with clinicial
If so, what factor	ors may precipitate an		Previous suicide attempt Family Hx of suicide	pain, recent	ly diagnosed HIV+	
attempt?			☐ Major mood disorder	Shame and	guill experience pleasure	
			Lack or perceived lack of support	☐ No feelings		
			system Significant loss (death/end of	☐ More than	0% weight loss	
			relationship	☐ Previous ps	ychotic episodes	
	ns are being taken to ?		Closeness to court date or sentencin	g Self destruc		
MA HOO	-010 4 mg		Suicide clusters	☐ Panic	;	
• •			☐ Sudden or unexplained improvement from intense depressive feelings	Significant I	oss	
			Debasion of Associtives and			
,	<u></u>	THE METERS OF THE SECOND	Behavior or Assaultiveness)			
None DP	IT OF IMPULSIVITY (Sast Acts of Violence	THE METERS OF THE SECOND		□ Paranoid Psy	chosis ⊐ Mania ⊐ Iπ	npulse Dyscontrol
None DP	ast Acts of Violence	Verbal or Physica	I Threats ☐ Psychomotor Agitation	☐ Paranoid Psy	chosis ⊇ Mania ⊇ Iπ	npulse Dyscontrol
None DP Comments: CURRENT/P/	ast Acts of Violence	Verbal or Physica	I Threats ☐ Psychomotor Agitation			
None DP Comments: CURRENT/P/	ast Acts of Violence	Verbal or Physica	Threats ☐ Psychomotor Agitation			
None DP Comments: CURRENT/P/	AST SIGNIFICANT ME	Verbal or Physica	Threats ☐ Psychomotor Agitation			
None P Comments: CURRENT/P None D	ast Acts of Violence AST SIGNIFICANT ME biabetes Asthma ation:	Verbal or Physica	Threats ☐ Psychomotor Agitation			
None P Comments: CURRENT/P None D Current Medica	ast Acts of Violence AST SIGNIFICANT ME biabetes Asthma ation:	DICAL HISTOI Hypertension	I Threats ☐ Psychomotor Agitation RY ☐ HIV or AIDS ☐ Head Trauma			

ALCOHOL AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE DE	TOX [Methadone Librium]				
Alcohol Abuse History XYES INO	History of Substance Abuse for any of the following: Hallucinogens Amphetamines Stimulants/				
Quantity: 5 6-12 to be evalue	If yes, to the above questions please complete the folio	owing:			
Have you ever considered cutting down on your drinking? □ NO	Drug I (Name of Drug):	Drug II (Name of Drug):			
Have you ever been annoyed by people asking about your drinking?	When was it first taken? Amount per day?	When was it first taken? Amount per day?			
Have you ever had guilty feelings about your drinking?	Pattern of drug use	Pattern of drug use			
Have you ever needed a drink of alcohol 3 YES NO as an "Eye-Opener"?	What makes him/her start/stop using drugs & alcohol?				
When was the last time you had a drink?	Psychological/Physical complications if any:				
CURRENT CHARGES:	PAST INCARCERATIONS: 720	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Dalaba	Received Mental Health Services? Sign - YES (III	ves. comment below)			
		y sa, comment esterny			
Reaction to incarceration (Past and Present)	L ful beat				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10-31			
		Next Court Date: 12/04/06			
MENTAL STATUS					
(Check ell descriptions present under each item in the examinat					
APPEARANCE: A Chronological Age Older Well Groomed	☐ Younger ☐ Normal Weight ☐ Overweight essed ☐ Unkempt ☐ Disheveled ☐ Any Phy	□ Underweight sical Abnormalities			
Comments:					
ATTITUDE: Cooperative Relates Well	ccessible Good Eye Contact G Avoids Eye Con	ntact 🗆 Suspicious 🗀 Guarded 🗀 Evasive			
☐ Negative Attitude ☐ Hostile	☐ Uncooperative ☐ Silly ☐ Childish				
Comments:					
ACTIVITY: No Abnormal Movements Abnormal Dunusual Gestures Excite	al Movements	ation 🚨 Unusual Mannerisms			
Comments:	·				
ATTENTION: Alert Addequate Attention Span	☐ Hypervigilant ☐ Distractible ☐ Poor Attention	on Span 🖸 Self Absorbed 👊 Confused			
SPEECH: Normal Rate Slow Hesitant	☐ Delayed Reaction ☐ Rapid ☐ Pressured				
□ Loud □ Low □ Clear Articulation □ Mumbled □ Monotonous					
Comments:					
LANGUAGE: Department Demonstrates Limited Vocabul	ary 🖸 Unusual Language Use 🔲 Neologism	☐ Interpreter Used			
ORIENTATION: I Fully Oriented Disoriented to	Time Disoriented to Place Disoriented to Po	erson			
Comments:					
CONCENTRATION: Adequate Impaired					
7					
Comments: MOOD: ☐ Euthymic (Normal Range) ☐ Anxious ☐ Irritable ☐ Depressed ☐ Angry ☐ Elated					
Comments: AFFECT: ☐ Appropriate ☐ Inappropriate ☐ Constricted ☐ Blunted ☐ Flattered ☐ Full Range ☐ Labile					
•					
Comments:					
IMPULSE CONTROL: Adequate Moderate Depor Control					
Comments:					
THOUGHT PROCESS: Spontaneous Impoverished I Hyperactive I Overabundance of Ideas I Flight of Ideas					
Comments					
CONTINUITY OF THOUGHT: Relevant AGoal Directed Rambling Circumstantial Tangential Loose Associations Derailment Delocking Tillogical Perseveration Devasive Distractible					
J Derailment J Blocking					

CHS 284 (Rev. 9/06) Page 3 of 5

THOUGHT CONTENT: Online
Comments:
PERCEPTUAL DISTURBANCE: No Perceptual Distortions Auditory Hallucinations Visual Hallucinations Dependently Depen
Comments:
INTELLECTUAL FUNCTIONING: I High Average I Low Signs of Gross Mental Retardation I Yes No
Comments:
MEMORY: No Memory Impairment Memory Impaired [Remote Recent Immediate] Comments:
SUICIDAL: No Suicidal Thoughts
HOMICIDAL: No Homicidal Thoughts Homicidal Thoughts Homicidal Thoughts Homicidal Comments:
INSIGHT: ☐ Complete Denial of Illness ☐ Slight Awareness of Illness ☐ Aware – Refuses Treatment Comments:
JUDGMENT: Adequate Mildly Impaired Severely Impaired Comments:
CLINICAL FORMULATION: (Include patient identification and pertinent information, summary of Hx of psychiatric illness, summary of clinical Hx, summary of pertinent objective MSE findings, dynamic formulation, discussion of differential diagnosis, working diagnosis, outline of treatment plan.)
38120 AA soare, Eiself, unemployed va PA, 720 Ason measurest ms, thousand contlains of
teeling deprissed & Poor 81-ed. 17
of learnogrammed the siste.
or me dietel and cocaiselently
DI has Astrone 2 collapse of lung.
DI has Astrone 2 collapse of burns. Pl Ris Poor sound suppled.
AXISI: RTO SIEND al Latife cocai a dependance
Zio sipo
AXIS II: A-22 COCI- BD
AVIGIN. D. HT.
AXIS IV: Stressors I None I Mild Moderate I Severe I Extreme Denth of Ing
AXIS V: GAF Past I- C: GAF Present

MEDICATION LIST None Prescribed START DATE MEDICATION START DATE MEDICATION TARGET SYMPTOMS MADIFIED ADMY S 8 Patient education provided on side effects of proposed medication? NA NA MEDICATION TARGET SYMPTOMS MADIFIED ADMY S 8 Patient education provided on side effects of proposed medication? NA Made of local expensions The second of the second o				3	11	GO		1 1/20		GESTED	<u> </u>		
START DATE MEDICATION TARGET SYMPTOMS PATIENT EDUCATION—SIDE EFFECTS Patient education provided on side effects of proposed medication?	chart soc	<u>مُرج «</u>	20		why	ممو	10200	= \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	011	water	12	<u>√ ₽ ⟨</u>	1
START DATE MEDICATION START DATE MEDICATION PATIENT EDUCATION – SIDE EFFECTS Patient education provided on side effects of proposed medication? NA Area No. (Reason, explain below) MODIFIED ABNORMAL INVOLUNTARY MOVEMENT SCALE LAB TYPE DATE ORDERED NA CODE: 4 Section 100 Not 1 Section	A Kalluer	1- A	722	152	200, 9	- 1	2 / Clay					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
START DATE MEDICATION TARGET SYMPTOMS PATIENT EDUCATION—SIDE.EFFEGTS Patient education provided on side effects of proposed medication? NA Jes No (Reason, explain below) LAB TYPE DATE ORDERED TARKEN TYPE DATE ORDERED DATE ORD			TO SURVEYOR OF				U			_			
START DATE MEDICATION TARGET SYMPTOMS	MEDICATION LIST										4, 4,, 6		
PATIENT EDÜCATION — SIDE EFFECTS Patient education provided on side effects of proposed medication?					·								
PATIENT EDUCATION — SIDE EFFECTS Patient education provided on side effects of proposed medication?	START DATE	<u> </u>				MEDIC	CATION		T	ARGET S	YMPTO	MS	
Patient education provided on side effects of proposed medication? NA	12/6			Ka	7	200	12000	BOD'P	>	dig.	γ ι ≤	8, -	<u> </u>
ABS ORDERED LAB TYPE DATE ORDERED MODIFIED ABNORMAL INVOLUNTARY MOVEMENT SCALE (Rate severity observed. Rate incovernant that occur on sciwation one LESS than those observed spontaneously) CODES: 0 = None; 1 = Milinium (may 5e extreme normal) 2 = Milid 3 = Moderate 4 = Severe FACIALIONAL MOVEMENTS FACIALIONAL MOVEMENTS Muscles of facial expressions Upper (arms, wrists, hands, fingers) Jaw Disposition No AWARRHESS NAVARE NO INSTRESS AWARE MILD DISTRESS MODERATE DISTRESS	\							V V					
ABS ORDERED LAB TYPE DATE ORDERED MODIFIED ABNORMAL INVOLUNTARY MOVEMENT SCALE (Rate severity observed. Rate movement that occur dit scivation one LESS than those observed spontaneously) CODES: 0 = None; 1 = Minimum (may be extreme normel) 2 = Mini 3 = Moderate 4 = Severer ACIALIONAL MOVEMENTS EXTREMITY MOVEMENTS Muscles of facial expressions Disp and perioral area Disp and per													
ABS ORDERED LAB TYPE DATE ORDERED MODIFIED ABNORMAL INVOLUNTARY MOVEMENT SCALE (Rate severity observed. Rate incoverent their occur dis activation one LESS than those observed spontaneously) CODES: 10 = None, 11 = Minimum (may be extreme normal) 2 = Milid 3 = Moderate 4 = Severe FACIALIONAL MOVEMENTS FACIALIONAL MOVEMENTS Muscles of facial expressions Upper (arms, wrists, hands, fingers) Jaw Disposition No AWARRHESS AWARE NO DISTRESS AWARE MILD DISTRESS MODERATE DISTRESS SEVER DIST Severity of abnormal movements Disposition Paychiatrist MENTAL OBSERVATION HOUSING Cell Dommilory Suicide Watch Mental Health Center Hospital Disposition Next Scheduled Visit: 1 1 2 3 4 Mental Health Center Hospital		one control and a second		}									
LAB TYPE DATE ORDERED	PATIENT EDUCATION - SID	E EFFECT	'S										
LAB TYPE DATE ORDERED	Patient education provided on sid	le effects of	proposed	medicat	on? 🗆 N	VA D	yes ☐ No (Reaso	on, explain below)					
LAB TYPE DATE ORDERED						•							
LAB TYPE DATE ORDERED							-						
LAB TYPE DATE ORDERED												·	
MODIFIED ABNORMAL INVOLUNTARY MOVEMENT SCALE (Rate severity observed, Rate movement that occur on activation one LESS than those observed spontaneously)	LABS ORDERED		4.00	W. S. A.	9 / / / 4	2,1,1,9					V/472184		
LAB TYPE DATE ORDERED													
MODIFIED ABNORMAL INVOLUNTARY MOVEMENT SCALE (Rate severity observed. Rate movement that occur on activation one LESS than those observed spontaneously). □ NA	1 Holle		LAR	TYPF						DATE OF	ROFREI	<u> </u>	
CODES: 0 = None 1 = Minimum (may be extreme normal) 2 = Mild 3 = Moderate 4 = Severe			LAD							DAIL OI	- COLINCE		
CODES: 0 = None 1 = Minimum (may be extreme normal) 2 = Mild 3 = Moderate 4 = Severe		· · · · · ·											
CODEs: 0 = None: 1 = Minimum (may be extreme normal) 2 = Mild 3 = Moderate 4 = Severe													
Rate severity observed. Rate movement that occur on activation one LESS than those observed spontaneously.													
Rate severity observed. Rate movement that occur on activation one LESS than those observed spontaneously.						Carlos Albana	edericka o state i ar languar en		Serve one o		70 v uz 180	with a fakulay 10 per	
□ NA CODES: 0 = None □ 1 = Minimum (may be extreme normal) 2 = Mild 3 = Moderate 4 = Severe FACIAL/ORAL MOVEMENTS						t occur on	activation one LESS th	en those observed :	spontane	ousivi			
Muscles of facial expressions D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	□ NA CO)DES: 0 =	None 1	i ≃ Minic	num (may	be extre	me normal) 2 = M	ild 3 = Moderat	e 4=	Severe			
Lips and perioral area Jaw TRUNK MOVEMENTS Tongue	FACIA	L'ORAL MO	VEMENT	S				EXTREMI	TY MOV	EMENTS			
Tongue	1 ~ _^.	_											
Tongue GLOBAL JUDGEMENTS NO AWARENESS AWARE NO DISTRESS AWARE MILD DISTRESS MODERATE DISTRESS SEVERE DIST Severity of abnormal movements Incapacitation due to abnormal movements Patient's awareness of abnormal movements DISPOSITION GENERAL POPULATION WITH NO FOLLOW-UP TOLIOW-UP Muscles of facial expressions	1,50	U 1	2 ك	<u> </u>	3 4	Upper (arms, wrist	s, hands, fingers)	30	D 1	Q 2	1 3	 4	
Tongue GLOBAL JUDGEMENTS NO AWARENESS AWARE NO DISTRESS AWARE MILD DISTRESS MODERATE DISTRESS SEVERE DIST Severity of abnormal movements Incapacitation due to abnormal movements Patient's awareness of abnormal movements GENERAL POPULATION WITH NO FOLLOW-UP GENERAL POPULATION WITH NO FOLLOW-UP CIDENCE AWARE NO DISTRESS AWARE MILD DISTRESS MODERATE DISTRESS SEVERE DIST 1	 								 				
NO AWARENESS AWARE NO DISTRESS AWARE MILD DISTRESS MODERATE DISTRESS SEVERE DIST Severity of abnormal movements 0	Lips and perioral area	3/0	1	2	<u>3</u>	Q 4		s. ankles, toes)	gp.	3 1			
NO AWARENESS AWARE NO DISTRESS AWARE MILD DISTRESS MODERATE DISTRESS SEVERE DIST Severity of abnormal movements 0	Lips and perioral area	3/0	□ 1 □ 1	□ 2 □ 2	3	4	Lower (legs, knees	ankles, toes)	MOVE	1 MENTS	Q 2	3	0 4
Incapacitation due to abnormal movements Patient's awareness of abnormal movements DISPOSITION GENERAL POPULATION WITH NO FOLLOW-UP FOLLOW-UP Cell Dormitory Suicide Watch Mental Health Center Hospital Mental Health Center Hospital Next Scheduled Visit: Next Scheduled Visit:	Lips and perioral area	3/0	□ 1 □ 1	□ 2 □ 2	3 3	□ 4 □ 4	Lower (legs, knees	ankles, toes)	MOVE	1 MENTS	Q 2	3	0 4
Incapacitation due to abnormal movements Patient's awareness of abnormal movements DISPOSITION GENERAL POPULATION WITH NO FOLLOW-UP FOLLOW-UP Cell Dormitory Suicide Watch Mental Health Center Hospital Mental Health Center Hospital Next Scheduled Visit: Next Scheduled Visit:	Lips and perioral area	3/0	□ 1 □ 1	□ 2 □ 2	3 3 3 G	□ 4 □ 4 □ 4 LOBAL J	Lower (legs, knees Neck, shoulders, h	s, ankles, toes) TRUNK ips	MOVE SA	O 1 MENTS O 1	Q 2	3	D 4
Patient's awareness of abnormal movements DISPOSITION GENERAL POPULATION WITH NO FOLLOW-UP FOLLOW-UP FOLLOW-UP Clinician Psychiatrist MENTAL OBSERVATION HOUSING Cell Dormitory Suicide Watch Mental Health Center Hospital Other: Other:	Lips and perioral area Jaw Tongue	7/2	01 01 01	□ 2 □ 2	3 3 3 G NO AWAR	4 4 4 LOBAL J	Lower (legs, knees Neck, shoulders, h UDGEMENTS AWARE NO DISTRESS	s, ankles, toes) TRUNK ips AWARE MILD DISTRE	MOVE SA	D 1 MENTS DERATE DIS	Q 2	3 3 SEVERE D	Q 4
DISPOSITION GENERAL POPULATION WITH NO FOLLOW-UP FOLLOW-UP FOLLOW-UP FOLLOW-UP FOLLOW-UP FOLLOW-UP GENERAL POPULATION WITH MENTAL HEALTH FOLLOW-UP GENERAL POPULATION WITH MENTAL HEALTH FOLLOW-UP GENERAL POPULATION WITH MENTAL HEALTH GENERAL POPULATION WITH ME	Lips and perioral area Jaw Tongue Severity of abnormal	The state of the s	01 01	□ 2 □ 2	3 3 03 03 NO AWAR	4 LOBAL JENESS	Lower (legs, knees Neck, shoulders, h UDGEMENTS AWARE NO DISTRESS	ankles, toes) TRUNK ips AWARE MILD DISTRE	MOVE SA	D 1 MENTS DERATE DIS	Q 2	3 3 SEVERE D	4 distress
GENERAL POPULATION WITH NO FOLLOW-UP FOLLOW-UP FOLLOW-UP Clinician Psychiatrist MENTAL OBSERVATION HOUSING Cell Dormitory Mental Health Center Hospital Other: Next Scheduled Visit:	Lips and perioral area Jaw Tongue Severity of abnormal Incapacitation due to abnormal	Two by the state of the state o	1 1 1 1 1 1 nents	□ 2 □ 2	3 3 3 0 3 NO AWAR	4 LOBAL JENESS	Lower (legs, knees Neck, shoulders, h UDGEMENTS AWARE NO DISTRESS 1 1	AWARE MILD DISTRE	MOVE SA	DERATE DIS	Q 2	© 3 SEVERE D	□ 4 □ 4 □ 5 □ 5 □ 5 □ 6 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7
FOLLOW-UP Cell Dormitory Suicide Watch Mental Health Center Hospital Other:	Lips and perioral area Jaw Tongue Severity of abnormal Incapacitation due to abnormal Patient's awareness of abr	Two by the state of the state o	1 1 1 1 1 1 nents	□ 2 □ 2	3 3 3 0 3 NO AWAR	4 LOBAL JENESS	Lower (legs, knees Neck, shoulders, h UDGEMENTS AWARE NO DISTRESS 1 1	AWARE MILD DISTRE	MOVER SAND	DERATE DIS	Q 2	© 3 SEVERE D	□ 4 □ 4 □ 5 □ 5 □ 5 □ 6 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7
Next Scheduled Visit:	Lips and perioral area Jaw Tongue Severity of abnormal Incapacitation due to abnormal Patient's awareness of abr	movements ormal movem	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2	3 3 3 G NO AWAR	4 4 LOBAL JENESS D	Lower (legs, knees Neck, shoulders, h UDGEMENTS AWARE NO DISTRESS 1 1 1 1	AWARE MILD DISTRE	MOVER SALE	DERATE DIS	2 2 STRESS	SEVERE D	□ 4 □ 4 □ 5 □ 5 □ 5 □ 6 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7 □ 7
Next Scheduled Visit:	Lips and perioral area Jaw Tongue Severity of abnormal Incapacitation due to abnormal Patient's awareness of abr	movements ormal movem	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	□ 2 □ 2 □ 2	3 3 3 0 3 NO AWAR	4 4 LOBAL JENESS D	Lower (legs, knees Neck, shoulders, h UDGEMENTS AWARE NO DISTRESS 1 1 1 1	AWARE MILD DISTRE	MENTA	DERATE DIS	2 2 STRESS	SEVERE D	4
	Lips and perioral area Jaw Tongue Severity of abnormal Incapacitation due to abnormal Patient's awareness of abr	movements ormal movem	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	□ 2 □ 2 □ 2	3 G NO AWAR	4 4 LOBAL JENESS	Lower (legs, knees Neck, shoulders, h UDGEMENTS AWARE NO DISTRESS 1 1 1 1	AWARE MILD DISTRE	MENTA	DERATE DIS	2 2 STRESS VATION I	SEVERE D	□ 4 □ 4 □ 3 □ 4 □ 4 □ 4 □ 4 □ 4 □ 4
	Lips and perioral area Jaw Tongue Severity of abnormal Incapacitation due to abnormal Patient's awareness of abr	movements ormal movem	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	□ 2 □ 2 □ 2	3 G NO AWAR	4 4 LOBAL JENESS	Lower (legs, knees Neck, shoulders, h UDGEMENTS AWARE NO DISTRESS 1 1 1 1	AWARE MILD DISTRE	MENTA Health	DERATE DIS	2 2 STRESS VATION I	SEVERE D	□ 4 □ 4 □ 3 □ 4 □ 4 □ 4 □ 4 □ 4 □ 4
	Lips and perioral area Jaw Tongue Severity of abnormal Incapacitation due to abnormal Patient's awareness of abr	movements ormal movem	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	□ 2 □ 2 □ 2	3 G NO AWAR	4 4 LOBAL JENESS	Lower (legs, knees Neck, shoulders, h UDGEMENTS AWARE NO DISTRESS 1 1 1 1	AWARE MILD DISTRE	MENTA Health	DERATE DIS	2 2 STRESS VATION I	SEVERE D	□ 4 □ 4 □ 4 □ 4 □ 4 □ 4 □ 4 □ 4
Quantity of the state of the st	Lips and perioral area Jaw Tongue Severity of abnormal Incapacitation due to abnormal Patient's awareness of abr DISPOSITION GENERAL POPULATION WITH	movements ormal movem	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	□ 2 □ 2 □ 2	3 G NO AWAR	4 4 LOBAL JENESS	Lower (legs, knees Neck, shoulders, h UDGEMENTS AWARE NO DISTRESS 1 1 1 1	AWARE MILD DISTRE	MENTA Health	DERATE DIS	2 2 STRESS VATION I	SEVERE D	O 4
	Lips and perioral area Jaw Tongue Severity of abnormal Incapacitation due to abnormal Patient's awareness of abr DISPOSITION GENERAL POPULATION WITH	movements ormal movem	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	□ 2 □ 2 □ 2	3 G NO AWAR	4 4 LOBAL JENESS	Lower (legs, knees Neck, shoulders, h UDGEMENTS AWARE NO DISTRESS 1 1 1 1	AWARE MILD DISTRE	MENTA Health	DERATE DIS	2 2 STRESS VATION I	SEVERE D	O 4
A.K.M. Quyyum, M.D. 12/2/6 Janaf Psy. D. Clin. Sug. 18	Lips and perioral area Jaw Tongue Severity of abnormal Incapacitation due to abnormal Patient's awareness of abr DISPOSITION GENERAL POPULATION WITH	movements ormal movem	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	□ 2 □ 2 □ 2	3 G NO AWAR	4 4 LOBAL JENESS	Lower (legs, knees Neck, shoulders, h UDGEMENTS AWARE NO DISTRESS 1 1 1 1	AWARE MILD DISTRE	MENTA Health	DERATE DIS	2 2 STRESS VATION I	SEVERE D	O 4

PORRIMENT OF HEALTH AND MEN.AL HYGIENE

Thomas R Frieden, M.D., M.P.H Commissioner

Michael R. Bloomberg Mayor



nyc.gov/health

LIA¥	HOURS: 9 - 3
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
үр түр түр түр түр түр түр түр түр түр т	CONTACT PERSON
1285 Rockaway Ave, Brooklyn, NY	ADDRESS:
561E - LSZ (81L)	LEFEPHONE:
	REFERRAL DATE:
Canarsie Aware	PROGRAM NAME:
SEFERRED TO THE FOLLOWING:	XON HVAE BEEN E
<u> </u>	19-LZ-P:800
GE: FACILITY: GMD C	DATE OF DISCULAR
MASS LAST NAME:	FIRST NAME:

I HAVE RECEIVED A COPY OF THE INFORMATION OF THE PROGRAM LAM BEING

REFERRED TO

SIĞNATURE OFTHE CLIENT

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-5, Fil	ed 09/05/2008 Page 22 of 37 (90)ਰ ਨੁਕਰ ਤਮਹ
nent in social, occupational or school functioning due to mental illness on a continuous or	
AV D PA D FS D MEDICAID OTHER:	Are you receiving any entitlements?
, WEDICAL DISABILITY	ENTITLEMENTS DESYCHIATRIC DISABILITY
Last Grade of School Completed? Special Education Services	☐ Unemployed ☐ Employed (Describe)
	ЕМРГОУМЕИТ АИВ ЕВИСАТІОМ НІЅТОКУ
1000000	Homeless Not In Sheller Duration:
	Duration: Reason:
Supportive Housing: Mental Health Substance Related Medical Hospital/Inpatient	☐ Private Home ☐ Own ☐ Rent ☐ Lease Holder? ☐ YES ☐ NO
☐ PRECARIOUSLY HOUSED	HOUSING (MOST RECENT RESIDENCE) DISTABLE
Has the patient sexually abused children?	
Has the patient physically abused children?	
Was the patient sexually abused?	
Was the patient physically abused?	11) (OK CONSTITUTE) (II)
HIŠTORY OF PHYSICAL AND/OR SEXUAL ABUSE	CURRENT SOCIAL STRESSORS/FAMILY ISSUES
Подрег.	☐ Family. Member ☐ Significant Other ☐ Lives with Patient
Mone:	Community Support Contact: Name: Of (CM)
	nital Status and Children:
CAMMO +0	1258
Substance Abuse? ☐ YES _ O NO (Describe)	Meural IIIuesas JAES JAO (Descupe)
	Describe Family - Origin
	FAMILY HISTORY
O N/A CI HIGH CI MEDIUM CALOW CI NONE	Clinician's Assessment of Patient's Current Motivation to Change:
Program Completed? Yes Jaco	Броие:
Address:	Most Recent Treatment Provider: Mame:
Opiate Maintenance Program # Of Detoxes: Last Treatment Date:	One Clinpatient Coutpatient MICA 12-Step C
	QUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT
	CXDIDI JM YDDM,
h	Impact of drugs and alcohol on patient (Physical/Mental/Social):
(101 t), 72/154, 1 -	71/18Ur) +0 HOLA]
40 170	
COZECSPP A ZINSUN	010, 701/ <u>MING, 0(0</u>
YAG ABA GBAN THUOMA, AMOUNT USED PER DAY	SUBSTANCE AGE OF ONSET
Current Clean Time:	Longest Period of Sobriety:
None Clybe Cunknown Clinet:	☐ N/A Prior Diagnosis of Substance Dependency: □
	SUBSTANCE ABUSE (INCLUDING ALCOHOL) HISTORY
	Cont
N4NHC 4 Nanim	to 12000 (200)
J	7/00/9/
NO REASON(S) FOR ADMISSION	HOSPITAL NAME YEAR OF ADMISSIO
months: Number of Hospitalizations in the last three (3) years:	A/N 🖸
	PSYCHIATRIC INPATIENT TREATMENT

RISK ASSESSMENT							
History of Self-Injury?	□ NO □ YES (Descri	be Below and Conside	er Referral to Psy	chiatry)			
DATE	METHOD		PARTICIPANT	1 19 1 (1911)	COMMENTS:		
2002 11	- OUN M	Sty	110		Referral to Psychiatrist?	-	-
2003 H	anging	011			Referral to Hospital?	YES OFNO	
	J				not cur	VEVITLY	
					A) SI	HI	
						_	
CLINICAL FORMUL	ATION: (Include interperse	onal relationships, stre	nglhs, weakness,	, patterns of c	coping, substance abuse,	impressions as to valid	fity of symptoms/
	- 38ylo	AL MC	He li	ino	nas be	en	
	sing MH	50 10 100	5 CHV(6	1 12	Loin Pt	WAS	
# 18th	sing butt	JE V VICE		- 12 - 52 10	NOW HINK	time	
tran	isfered to) VUHTTL		JUN	overtill	U.I	
And h	as been	largem	unu	OUP	CANIV C		
A 1 1 1	NONCROIN	VIII) (1	レじし	r ivil Ovv	VICITI	
and	presenteal	WrAP	101/101	ud -	speech,	Nyperac	ANTY
011101		1 Louis	or into	1 +	000011-	t r	
and	rambling	JITHNIY	CIMA]	range	10.	
Ī	H origin	mally	can	u-p	MH	SCNICES	ſ
due to	o deaths	in f	ami	14/	Pepress	rion.	
A+ +	IMU OF	Inte	Meu		ot was	ſ	
					and E) SI/HI	
$\Omega_{\rm L}$	nymic, for	Wille	1. 1 NA	1 H (Junial	Supen	INOR.
4/50	- ^ ^	12/2/06		11		Supero	
AXIS I:	CIMID ET		Caine	Dr 10	enaline		
P10	SIPP						
AXIS II: ASPE)			<u></u>			
AXIS III: ASTM	MA, COILO	ipsed to	ung-				
AXIS IV: Stressors		Moderate		Extreme	(01)-21		
AXIS V: GAF Pas			.	SAF Present	(00)-7()	D/	, ,
Christina Mine Mental Health	111111	$\sqrt{5118}$	SIDIT (Janis	CHINICAL SUPERVISOR OF	David Jurich, F	Pho 5/18/
	INICIAN PRINT AND SIGN	DATE	E RECEIVED	BY UNIT CHIEF	CLINICAL SUPERVISOR OF	SUPERVISING PORTA	SO DATE

Discharge Plan

Date of Preliminary Appointment:
Name of the Preliminary Appointment Agency
Preliminary Appointment Agency Contact Person Name
Preliminary Appointment Agency Telephone Number
Refused: □NO □YES (See Declination Form) □N/A
□ Accepted LINK Referral (SPMI Only): □ NO □ YES
□ LINK Referral Date:
Borough LINK Program:
Borough LINK Agency Contact Person Name:
Borough LINK Agency Telephone Number
Refused: □NO □YES (See Declination Form) □N/A
Homelessness Status (check the reasons for the referral): Living on the street or some other space not meant for human habitation (car, etc) Living with others without a lease (family or friends) Living in SRO Living in a shelter (emergency, transitional or drop-in center) continuously for 4 months or used shelter 14 days non continuously within the last 60 days Living in an institutional/correctional facility without a permanent address Was homeless in the past but is now housed and in danger or being evicted Now housed but in danger of being evicted Homeless for a year or more Homeless more than once within the past several years

5.3.06

Filed 09/05/2008

Page 25 of 37

NEW YORK CITY DE. ARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE **PROGRESS NOTE**

Brown James 349-06-20801

EVERY ENTRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED CHART NOT AVAILABLE

DATE	OBSERVATIONS						
2/6/07	Discharge Planner Note						
GMDC	SW met with client via transfer list to offer discharge-planning services. SW explained services to client in details. Client accepted a mental health referral. Client signed the following releases: Mental Health community placement, Authorization for release of mental health information and to contact criminal defense attorney, Facility brochure, and Declination for HRW 2000, if SPMI. Client was given referral to Canarsie Aware located at 1285 Rockaway Ave, Brooklyn. Client was given discharge planning booklet and referral. Citrix database updated						
	•						
	Drucilla NeSmith-Barker, MSW						
	Discharge Planner						
·-·							
	·						
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
1							

ist moldert oth Molden Mul robinmM	polity standing differ is a
	1 <u>-</u>
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Care wolfer	
2. Balley	
10/1/20 000	
(0/6/0) (" W ISC
(Least, Medicent was near true to	10/5/6
Calor of aller	·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Throat . K	
· man	
Metral. Hala was enlarged	
grand stand ment promote progra	
Day may and may may and	
more want to the	
"(Ment of the Med Mesol)	
Hour me structed the day	7(1110)
momento my man had applacent	10/6
1 + 100 de	11/8/6
OBSERVATIONS	DATE
GTNDIC GNY GTIVA TO TOTAL	

Josop-20-2080/

EVERY ENTRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED

BROCKESS NOTE

VAD WESTAL HYGIENE NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

THE CITY OF NE / YORK

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE

Thomas R. Frieden, M.D., M.P.H.
Commissioner

илс вол/резир

Michael R Bloomberg

No. The second second

		lay, year format)	b , dinom)
	_		Date Known to Live Here?
	Phone:	738	State:
	Phone:	13	
946-732 502/ (Edman	Phone:	+58C	O .
	į.	gailiem 7.27	primary residence
ifter discharge: (List below)		eso juqicas	olent is homeless ple
has a phone number where he/she can be	I Client I		If Client Has an Address, Pl
4. Other	3. Chinese	dsinsq2 . 2	Primary Language: L. English
oinsqriH 10M - (MM) oinsqriH - (9H)			
Hispanic: (NS) - Unknown			Race Other:
reasian 3. Asian/Pacific islander	2. White/Cau 5. Other	ck/African American ve American	Race: (Circle all that apply)
Social Security #: 658/60/58/2	Female	Cender: Male /	Date: Of Birth: 4.27/68
NKSID#: 22 13 44K		70801	Book & Case #34906
	tseJ	IIN	AKA: First:
Last:	:IM	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Client's Name: First:
ity.		DW & CWDC & CH	IT ME IS EMIC 3' BKH
Today's Date: Z-6-07		اهر	Caseworker's Name:
ate Sheet	tabase Upda	DOHWH Da	

HE CITY OF NEW YORK

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE

Michael R. Bloomberg Mayor

Thomas R. Frieden, M.D., M.P.H.
Commissioner

nyc.gov/health

CONSENT FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION

Раті	Includes Confidential HIV Relate	d Information
	James Dour	
		of Birth 4 / 27 / 68
City	, State, Zip Blem 11236 Tele.	No.646-732-502/
1.	I hereby authorize(Name of Facility)	•
	medical record to	
	(Name) (A	ddress)
	for purpose of MENTAL HEALTH COMMUNITY PLA	CEMENT
2	The specific information requested is (check one)	<u> </u>
	Confined to records regarding admission and treatment for the following medical	ll condition or injury
	Covering records from (Date)to	Date)
Ø	Confined to the following specific information: Problem list with PPD results. In Evaluation, Psychiatric Assessment, Recent Medication Information, Mental He Applications and Responses, Chest X-Ray results if applicable	·
	Entire Record	
3.	If the requested portion of the record contains information pertaining to drug or a you must specially consent to the release of such information by initiating one or	decohol treatment or contains HIV related information both of the following:
	I understand that if my records contain information concerning drug or pursuant to this consent form	r alcohol treatment, such information will be released
	I understand that if my records contain confidential HIV related information is any inform HIV test or has IIIV infection, HIV related illness or AIDS, or is any been potentially exposed to HIV	nation, such information will be released pursuant to ation indicating that a person was administered an information which could indicate that a person has
4	I understand that this consent will expire when acted upon or 90 days from date allow release of HIV related information and that I can change my mind at any discrimination because of release of HIV confidential information, I can call the NYC Commission on Human Rights at (212) 566-5493	time before it is released. If I experience
	amer Sieur	2-6-07
	(Signature of Patient or Representative)	(Date)
XV U	(Relationship to Patient)	<u> </u>
	(Address)	
o o	PATIENT MUST CONSENT TO THE RELEASE OF THE ENTIRE CONTER	TS OF A RECORD CONTAINING HIV

Attorney's phone number Un troum

THE CITY OF JEW YORK

Commissioner

Thomas & Frieden, M. C., M. P. H.

Joliosy

nyc gov/health

Michael R Bloomiserg DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE

AND TO CONTACT CRIMINAL DEFENSE ATTORNY AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF MENTAL HEALTH INFORMATION

NYCDOHAIH Discharge Planners and/or its contractor to contact my criminal defense attorney to ascertain my anticipated determine the appropriate mental health services I am to receive during incarceration, it may be necessary for I UNDERSTAND THAT IN ORDER FOR New York City Department of Health & mental Hygiene and/or its contractor to

.ξ LINK to contact my criminal defense attorney in order to facilitate my receipt of mental health discharge planning services I also understand that it may be necessary for personnel from the Service Planning Assistance Network ("SPAN") and/or ٠.

I also understand that as a result of such contacts, my mental health condition will likely be disclosed to my criminal

contractor in ascertaining my anticipated date of release from jail, and to assist SPAN and/or LINK in providing me with mental health discharge planning services after my release from jail. condition and such other information as may be necessary to allow my criminal defense attorney to assist CHS and/or its Discharge Planners, its contractor, SPAN and LINK to contact my criminal defense attorney and disclose my mental health Permission to contact criminal desense attorney and to disclose mental condition: I hereby give permission for DOHMH

mental health information made before I revoke this form will not be affected by my revocation. Correctional Health Services, Attention: Director of Discharge Planning. I understand that any use or disclosure of my Right to revoke: I understand that I have the right to revoke this authorization at any time by sending a written notice to ٠.۶

I understand that if I do not sign this form, it will not affect my ability to receive medical or mental health treatment or

above, the recipients might re-disclose it, and federal privacy laws might not protect this information after it is disclosed. Re-disciosure: I understand that after my mental health information is disclosed to the persons listed in paragraph 4 .7

I underztand that a photocopy of this form is valid as the original, and that I will receive a photocopy of this authorization. .8

Expression: I understand that this authorization will expire sixty (60) days after my release from incarceration in a New

discharge planners's signapure<u>e</u> DISCHARGE PLANNER'S KANI ROOK & CYSE# 3 2 9-06- 2080 MINNIATES'S SIGNATURE: 70-9-2 AIN NIMITES NITE

Attorney's Affiliation (i.e., Legal Aid Society, 18B Attorney, Firm Name)

If the inmate has signed the consent above, please complete the following based on information provided by inmate. TO DISCHARGE PLANNER.

Case 1:005 1:06133-GELT Doumen 7-5. Filed 09/05/2008 Page 30 of 37 OF N_W YORK

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE

Michael R. Bloomberg Mayor

Thomas R. Frieden, M.D., M.P.H. Commissioner

nyc.gov/health

FACILITY BROCHURE

CU. ARI AND T
Client First Name James NYSID 5513644R Facility GMDC
Client Last Name Deace Book and Case # 399-06-2010
Discharge Planner Debuth Brek
1. I have received a copy of the SPAN Brochure.
the with have been explained to me.
3. I understand how to use SPAN when I go back to the community.
4. I know where the SPAN office is (in the borough I am most likely to use it).
The Discharge Flanning Rights Brochure.
6. The Discharge Planning Rights Brochure has been explained to me.
7. I understand how to use my Discharge Planning Rights.
8. I have received a copy of the Services in the Community Brochure.
9. The Services in the Community Brochure.
brochure has been explained to me.
10. I understand the Services in the Community Brochure.
By signing this paper I acknowledge that I have received the information listed above.
Client's Name (Print) Date 2-6-07
Client's Circuit
Client's Signature Date 2-6-07
By signing this paper I acknowledge that I have explained the above mentioned to the client.
Discharge Planner's Name (Print) Dissert Butter Date 2-16-07
Discharge Planner's Signature DASulh Barker Date 2-607

THE CITY OF MEW YORK

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH ALO MENTAL HYGIENE

Michael R. Bloomberg Mayor



Thomas B Frieden, M.D., M.F.H. Commissioner

Date:

uzc govzhealth

$\sim 250 { m mir} H$
Staff's signature:
The above named patient has indicated his/her choice to decline all or some discharge planning service and he/she has elected not to sign this document.
Co-J-C:ATAO
STAFF'S SIGNATURE: STAFF'S SIGNATURE:
STAFF S PRINTED NAME: A CAMPHA
DATE 2-06-67
PATIENT'S SIGNATURE:
[] Boro LINK Placement, if SPMI [] Discharge Planning Rights Brochure
[] Transportation, if SPMI or likely SPMI [] SPAN Brochure
[] runic Assistance Program, it SPMI [] Medication Grant Program Participation
[] Medicaid Application [] Medication upon release
[] All Discharge Planning Services [] Veterans referral
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
I choose not to participate in the following:
This form serves to demonstrate that while I have been offered discharge planning services. I choose to participate at this time. I am aware that I may seek assistance for discharge planning at any future point by notifying a member of the Mental Health Department.
DATE: 2-6-07
FACILITY: COM OC
BIC#: 340-08-01
766781 ST 130M
NAME: Scones
DECLINATION OF DISCHARGE PLANNING

NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE Correctional Health Services

Authorization for Use of Disclosure of Health Information Including Confidential Information

	rad Hj)
Patient Name:	Sieuen
Date of Birth: 4 - 27-68	
Book and Case: 319-56-20801	NYSID Number: <u>5513644</u> R
Date(s) of Incarceration:	Facility/Facilities 6 MD C

Purpose of this consent form. A judge of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in a court ordered Settlement Agreement in the case of Brad H v. The City of New York (New York County, Index No.: 117882/99), has ordered the New York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene Correctional Health Services ("CHS") to provide Court-appointed compliance monitors ("monitors") with copies of your CHS medical, mental health and discharge planning records, without a consent from you. However, the Court ordered that CHS may not show the monitors any of your HIV-related information without your specific consent. The Court also ordered that the monitors may not make copies of any records containing alcohol and substance abuse related information without your specific consent. You may consent to disclosure of HIV information and copying of alcohol/substance abuse information by initialing one or both of the following paragraphs.

1. HIV information. I hereby authorize the New York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene CHS to disclose any confidential HIV-related information which may exist in my medical or mental health records to the Court-appointed monitors and their employees for the purpose of monitoring compliance with terms of the Settlement Agreement in the case of Brad H v. City of New York.

1 understand that if my records contain confidential HIV related information initial (defined as any information indicating that a person was administered an HIV test or has HIV infection, HIV related illness or AIDS, or is any information which could indicate a person has been potentially exposed to HIV), such information will be disclosed to the Court-appointed monitors if I initial this paragraph

If you do not initial this paragraph, your medical and mental health records can still be released, but confidential HIV related information will be removed from the copy of the records released.

uiiy of new York Filed 09/05/2008 Ske EFF. 04/08/99 MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES 1 of 2 REF. DIR. 4018R Inmate's Name: Book and Case Number: Location: 349-06·20801 Name/Shield Number of Reporting Officer: Name/Shield Number of Supervisor Notified: le. Evans BEHAVIORAL CHECKLIST Listed below are some of the behavioral traits that may indicate a need for Mental Health referral. (Circle the appropriate item(s1).

Date:

1. Showing radical changes in behavior:

Expressing a desire to commit suicide and/or attempting suicide;

- Planning to inflict bodily harm, attempting or actually carrying out the act. (This may be 3, expressed verbally or through written communication);
- Unable to sleep, particularly at night, awakening at odd hours of the early morning and 4. brooding:
- Arranging personal belongings in order, after habitual disorder; 5.
- Any signs indicating a trip is being planned e.g., packing personal belongings, discussing travel . 6. arrangements etc., when such a trip is not feasible;
- Giving away valued possessions, e.g., wearing apparel, books, pictures, cigarettes, 7. commissary, etc.;
- Continually refusing to lock-out during lock-out periods; 8.
- Hiding or attempting to hide, from view of the correction officer/observation aide; 9.
- Appearing to be talking to someone when , in fact, no one is present; 10.
- Frequent displays of shouting, crying and/or screaming; 11.
- Attempting to inflict self injury by banging parts of the body against the walls or fixtures: 12.
- Complaining of ailments(s), illness(es) and/or disease(s) that are nonexisting; 13.
- Expressing a belief that there are plots or plans against personal safety; believing that 14. someone or everyone is watching, talking, spying or acting suspiciously;
- Having hallucinations/delusions (seeing objects or hearing voices that do not exist); 15.
- 16. Unusual loss of memory:
- Showing poor personal hygiene or appearance, doesn't shave, wash or change clothes, etc.; 17.
- 18 Exhibiting strong feelings of guilt:
- Being depressed:
- Constantly fighting and arguing with other inmates;

22.	Any unusual action or beharmealth Staff.	or in a state of panic; vior that should be brought to	the attention of the	e Menta	1
Other:	(explain)				
	SUPERVISI	NG OFFICER'S ASSESSMENT AND	RECOMMENDATION		<u>v</u>
	Perse Working	rte			
				-i -	
visor's l	Name / M Teur	Shield Number	Date.	15	106
				15	



CORRECTION DEPARTMEN2008 Page 34 of CITY OF NEW YORK AND REPORT

REFERRAL OF INMATES TO MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Side 1 of 2 FORM NO. 4018R EFF. 04/08/99 **REF. DIR. 4018R**

COLD



nmate's	Name:	
<u> </u>	_	

Book and Case Number: 10801 - JUSO Location:

Date:

Name(Skield Number of Reporting Officer:

Name/Shield Number of Supervisor Notified:

17079

BEHAVIORAL CHECKLIST

Listed below are some of the behavioral traits that may indicate a need for Mental Health referral. (Circle the appropriate item[s]).

- Showing radical changes in behavior: 1.
- Expressing a desire to commit suicide and/or attempting suicide; 2.
- 3. Planning to inflict bodily harm, attempting or actually carrying out the act. (This may be expressed verbally or through written communication):
- Unable to sleep, particularly at night, awakening at odd hours of the early morning and 4. brooding:
- Arranging personal belongings in order, after habitual disorder; 5.
- Any signs indicating a trip is being planned e.g., packing personal belongings, discussing travel 6. arrangements etc., when such a trip is not feasible;
- Giving away valued possessions, e.g., wearing apparel, books, pictures, cigarettes. 7. commissary, etc.;
- Continually refusing to lock-out during lock-out periods; 8.
- Hiding or attempting to hide, from view of the correction officer/observation aide: 9.
- Appearing to be talking to someone when , in fact, no one is present; 10.
- Frequent displays of shouting, crying and/or screaming; 11.
- Attempting to inflict self injury by banging parts of the body against the walls or fixtures: 12.
- Complaining of ailments(s), illness(es) and/or disease(s) that are nonexisting; 13.
- Expressing a belief that there are plots or plans against personal safety; believing that 14. someone or everyone is watching, talking, spying or acting suspiciously;
- ـ5ه) Having hallucinations/delusions (seeing objects or hearing voices that do not exist);
- Unusual loss of memory: 16.
- Showing poor personal hygiene or appearance, doesn't shave, wash or change clothes, etc.; 17.
- Exhibiting strong feelings of guilt; 18
- Being depressed; 19
- Constantly fighting and arguing with other inmates; 20
- Being alarmed (frightened) or in a state of panic; 21

Any unusual action or behavior that should be brought to the attention of the Me Health Staff.						<i>l</i> lental
Other: (e:	xplain)	Recent	death	with	i the	Family
		SUPERVISING	G OFFICER'S ASSESSME	ENT AND RECOM	IMENDATION	
		A CONTRACTOR		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	····	
rvisor's Na	DĚ		Shield	Number:	Date.	<i>a</i> : <i>(</i> ^a :

NYC HEALTH AND HOSPITALS CORPORATION | CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

PROGRESS NOTE

BROWN, JAMES 349062080/ 40

EVERY ENTRY MUST BE DATED AND SIGNED

Please give reasons for any medication changes: Pt. regular to D() Prince burn for any Medication changes: Pt. regular to D() Prince burn for any Medication changes: Pt. regular to D() Prince burn for any Medication changes: Pt. regular to D() Prince burn for any Medication Compliance. Clinic Follow-up: Yes M No[] Weeks T Days PATIENT EDUCATION: DISGUSSED WITH PATIENT FOLLOW UP CARE, MEDICATION COMPLIANCE, AND SIDE EFFECTS: YES[] NO[]	DATE	OBSERVATIONS							
Objective: No Cupt 1 Objective: (Include significant new symptoms since last exam) No Mr supplied General Appearance: General Amount of the supplied of the	2/0406	Psychiatry – Medication Reevaluation							
Objective: (Include significant new symptoms since last exam) NO Mar apparative General Appearance: Graph dand + gard Mood: Caffair - Affect S Hall gard + fall and Thought Process: Lad - Affect S Hall gard + fall and Perceptions: Malder all significant in the significant in t		Subjective: No cuft!							
General Appearance: Graff dank + cyml Mood: Catheria - Affect StMy graft + fall my Thought Process: Low - Affect StMy graft + fall my Perceptions: Mallar - Min Insight - Judgment: Far impulse control: Far Other: Assessment: StM Adverse mechation effects - Yes + No. If yes, explain Response to predication: Stable - Asset -									
General Appearance: Graff dand + cyml Mood: Caffuri - Affect StMy graft + t full my: Thought Process: Link Gt + graft + t full my: Insight: Fr Judgment: Fr Impulse control: Fr Other: Assessment: StM Adverse medication effects Yes No Yes explain: Response to medication Staff Diagnos. Asset Stmb did + Com depth Asset B.A. Plan: (Complete each column below for all meds whether new discontinued of continued. Medications prescribed Dose Frequency Target Symptoms "- Compliance									
Mood: Exfrair - Affect StM, spull + pll mi Thought Process: Light Cut + gul digit Perceptions: Mi little - Ilis Insight: Fr		No she sypporter							
Mood: Explain - Affect StM, spull of the following Thought Process: Light Cut to guid did Perceptions: Middle of this - Ilis - Insight: From Judgment: From Impulse control: From Other: Assessment: StM Adverse medication effects Yes No. If yes, explain Response to medication: StM Diagnost. Ass 1 S Emp With the Criminal Continued on Continued o		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
Mood: Exfrair - Affect StM, spull + pll mi Thought Process: Light Cut + gul digit Perceptions: Mi little - Ilis Insight: Fr		General Appearance: Grant dant + and							
Thought Process: Toll (At tom diff Perceptions: Mildle a line of insight for insight for insight for Judgment: For impulse control: For Other: Assessment: Still Adverse medication effects									
Insight For Judgment: For impulse control: For Other: Assessment: Sthr. Adverse medication effects		Thought Process: Low, Cut + gul dith							
Adverse medication effects									
Adverse medication effects Yes No If yes, explain Response to medications S till Diagnosis Axis I S Emp, With the Commode of Communication Axis I S Emp, With the Commode of Communication Axis I S Emp, With the Commode of Communication Plans: (Complete each column below for all meds whether new discontinued or continued Medications prescribed Dose Frequency Target Symptoms ", Compliance I Off Plans 30 PO 9HJ Deci 2 3 4 Please give reasons for any medication changes: Pt regular to Different burners of the Commode of Compliance of Compli		Insight: Fr Impulse control: Fr							
Adverse medication effects		Other: ·							
Adverse medication effects Yes No If yes, explain Response to medication: Stiff Diagnos.: Axis Stimp; dish + Comi deputh Axis B.A.; Plan: (Complete each column below for all meds whether new, discontinued or continued: Medications prescribed Dose Frequency Target Symptoms "" Compliance i DIC Rem 30r RO 9HJ Depi 2 3 4 Please give reasons for any medication changes: Pt. reputh px DIC Prince Prince Clinic Follow-up: Yes (Not) Weeks + Days PATIENT EDUCATION: DISGUSSED WITH PATIENT FOLLOW UP CARE, MEDICATION COMPLIANCE, AND SIDE EFFECTS: YES Not		Accessment: C LAW:							
Response to medications S tips Diagnosis Axis I S Emb; With + Comin algorith Axis III B. A.; Plan: (Complete each column below for all meds whether new discontinued or continued) Medications prescribed Dose Frequency Target Symptoms "of omphiance i MC Rema 30 r M 945 Deci 2 3 4 Please give reasons for any medication changes: Pt. regular to MC Manin burn for a Melyy will. Clinic Follow-up: Yes [Mol] Weeks + Days PATIENT EDUCATION: DISGUSSED WITH PATIENT FOLLOW UP CARE, MEDICATION COMPLIANCE, AND SIDE EFFECTS: YES [Mol]		Assessment: 5 +V							
Plan: (Complete each column below for all meds whether new discontinued or continued) Medications prescribed Dose Frequency Target Symptoms "a Compliance i Ol Alm 30 May Devi 2 3 Please give reasons for any medication changes: Pt regular to Ol Almi bum he a subject with the part with the compliance of the part with the part of the part		Adverse medication effects Yes No If yes, explain							
Plan: (Complete each column below for all meds whether new discontinued or continued Medications prescribed Dose Frequency Target Symptoms "o Compliance i DIC Rem 30 M 9HJ Devi 2 3 4 Please give reasons for any medication changes: Pt republy D(Ministrum for A) Clinic Follow-up: Yes M No[] Weeks Y Days PATIENT EDUCATION: DISGUSSED WITH PATIENT FOLLOW UP CARE, MEDICATION COMPLIANCE, AND SIDE EFFECTS: YES NO[]		Response to medications C Libbs							
Plan: (Complete each column below for all meds whether new discontinued or continued Medications prescribed Dose Frequency Target Symptoms "o Compliance i Ol Qlum 30 M945 Deci 2 3 4 Please give reasons for any medication changes: Pt regular by Ol Minister has been been been been been been been bee		DIAGNOS AND SEMP, det + com death							
Plan: (Complete each column below for all meds whether new discontinued or continued Medications prescribed Dose Frequency Target Symptoms "a Compliance i Ol Qlum 30 MQHJ Deri 2 3 Please give reasons for any medication changes: Pt regular by Ol Prince burn he served. Clinic Follow-up: Yes MNo[] Weeks Y Days PATIENT EDUCATION: DISGUSSED WITH PATIENT FOLLOW UP CARE, MEDICATION COMPLIANCE, AND SIDE EFFECTS: YES NO[]		ASSI AS PO							
Plan: (Complete each column below for all meds whether new discontinued of continued Medications prescribed Dose Frequency Target Symptoms " of compliance i Off Alm 30 May Devi 2 3 4 Please give reasons for any medication changes: At regular to Off Almin burn to A Clinic Follow-up: Yes (No[] Weeks T Days PATIENT EDUCATION: DISGUSSED WITH PATIENT FOLLOW UP CARE, MEDICATION COMPLIANCE, AND SIDE EFFECTS: YES (NO[])	_ ,								
1 Dl(Rem 30 p RD 9H) Depi 2 3 4 Please give reasons for any medication changes: Pt. regular to Dl(Primir burn for any medication changes: Pt. regular to Dl(Primir burn for any medication changes: Pt. regular to Dl(Primir burn for any medication changes: Pt. regular to Dl(Primir burn for any medication changes: Pt. regular to Dl(Primir burn for any medication compliance) Clinic Follow-up: Yes (YNo[] Weeks									
Please give reasons for any medication changes: Pt. regular by D((Primir burn for the pully will. Clinic Follow-up: Yes (No[] Weeks + Days PATIENT EDUCATION: DISGUSSED WITH PATIENT FOLLOW UP CARE, MEDICATION COMPLIANCE, AND SIDE EFFECTS: YES[NO[]									
Please give reasons for any medication changes: Pt. regular to D((Prince burn for any medication changes: Pt. regular to D((Prince burn for any bu		1011 Rem 30- RO aHJ Dex							
Please give reasons for any medication changes: Pt. repub to D((Prince burn for A Selection Changes: Pt. repub to D((Prince burn for A Selection Completed)) Clinic Follow-up: Yes (M No[] Weeks + Days PATIENT EDUCATION: DISGUSSED WITH PATIENT FOLLOW UP CARE, MEDICATION COMPLIANCE, AND SIDE EFFECTS: YES[NO[]									
Please give reasons for any medication changes: Pt. regula to D((Prince burn for the steeps) with Clinic Follow-up: Yes (MNo[] Weeks + Days PATIENT EDUCATION: DISGUSSED WITH PATIENT FOLLOW UP CARE, MEDICATION COMPLIANCE, AND SIDE EFFECTS: YES[] NO[]	 								
Clinic Follow-up: Yes M No[] Weeks T Days PATIENT EDUCATION: DISGUSSED WITH PATIENT FOLLOW UP CARE, MEDICATION COMPLIANCE, AND SIDE EFFECTS: YES NO[]									
Clinic Follow-up: Yes (YNo[] Weeks Y Days PATIENT EDUCATION: DISGUSSED WITH PATIENT FOLLOW UP CARE, MEDICATION COMPLIANCE, AND SIDE EFFECTS: YES NO[]		$I \longrightarrow I \cup V$							
PATIENT EDUCATION: DISGUSSED WITH PATIENT FOLLOW UP CARE, MEDICATION COMPLIANCE, AND SIDE EFFECTS: YESL NO.]		1 / / / / /							
		PATIENT EDUCATION: DISCUSSED WITH PATIENT FOLLOW UP CARE, MEDICATION COMPLIANCE.							
TIPPER I TO I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	·								
		Rew. 06/03) Reminder: Fully Complete the Problem List Canical							

MEDICATION ORDER SHEET

			llow u ot bage:	nottod mo 9Y-ygoD	т рыппыр т ; Разгтасу	on orders opy-White	edicatio San Co	Write me	1	14
		,,, -: , -	<u>. </u>		,try	Psychia			1540	7271
	чан			-G-M	muyyuc,	Many d		PRES TREE SIGNATURE	3MIT	AIAO
										ионтарішиі
3MIT\3TAQ	AURSE	POITARUG		EBEONENC.	FLOOR		DOSE			рива
										NOITACION
				· · ·						
DATECTIME	SRUN	NOITARUG		EREQUENCY	3TUOR	,	DOSE	ws 155 mely		อบหด
						Λ				INDICATION
		やに	<	546	Co	Cles (_	-e_1	3 mare	~
DATE/TIME	AURSE	NOITARIUA	l og	LEBEGNENCY	3100#		DOSE	mun S	حدر	366
	ALLERGIES	-	TA BNISUOH	NUMBER OF	BOOK & CASE		,	FIRST NAME	::MAN	PATIENT LAST
	ਪਰਬ					9MAT2		PRESCRIBER SIGNATURE	3MIT	3TAG
										NOITACION
								•		
DATE/TIME	HURSE	NOITARUG	. д	FREQUENCY	3TUOR		DOSE	•.		อบหต
										NOITADION
DATE/TIME	NURSE	NOITARUG	A	FREQUENCY	3TUOR		DOSE	·		9UR0
	<u>-</u>								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	NOITACION
2,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	700				710011		2000	^		DHIG
A (1 ×	NURSE	NOITARUG		EBEONENCY NO LO L	309 pcr		DOSE V	10 Oak	MWB	9118U
V U '	S) PROBELLA	स्त	ям анівион (ру)	NUMBER	BOOK & CASE	1	U	FIRST NAME	:IMAN	TEAT LAST
										7110
	ਪਰਬ			1	<u>,</u>	4MAT2		PRESCRIBER SIGNATURE] 3MIT	3TAQ
						, 				иотаэтан
DATE/TIME	AURSE	NOITARUG	· /	FREQUENCY	3TUOR .		DOSE		:	DENCE
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					,					NOITADION
3,000	300.	Nomeras			71001		3000			DOLLO.
∃MIT/∃TAQ	SAUN	NOITARUG		FREQUENCY	31UOA	<u> </u>	DOSE	•		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					· · · · · · ·	 			NOITACIGNI
3MIT∕3TAQ	asaun	NOITARUG		FREQUENCY	этиоя		DOSE			-040
37723240	2301114		T T		1 321100		3000			-
	ALLERGIES	A3	но опівно н	илмеев	BOOK & CASE		17	N AND PRESS FIRM	IAME	

CH2 FORM B

MEDICATION ORDER SHEET

							Pharmacy					
	20/40/21	. WO, 7(1)	1	Write me	edicatio	on orders	ıt gninnigəd	molfod mo	ol page.			
	∃TAG ,	LIME C)	PRESCH	BEA SIGNATURE		9MAT2	D.T. I	1			ਪਰਬ	
	NOITADION						134		·C'.			
	อบคด				DOSE		ЭTUОЯ	FREQUENCY		NOTTARTUG	32AU11	BMIT.BIAG
	иоттарідиі									<u> </u>		
1	aura				DOSE		3TUOA	E HEO NENCA		MOITARUQ	AUHSE	7001 7100
1		V					32.100	A3013110343		HOHVBHO	3301114	3MIT/3TAG
	NOICETION	Pens			< T	20	(h/	1-16		720		
	Did Did				2 3500		3TUOA	LUEO NENCA		NOITARUG	BSAUN	3MIT/3TAQ
	TSAJ TUBITA9 NJ Å	NAME		BMAN TERIT			0 ろみを BOOK 8 CVZE	080(1)	7 A	کے	ALLERGIES	
				311112033				333,	av onishon		33/3437/	
	3TAG	3MIT	РЯЕЅСЯ	BRUTANDI2 ABBI		9MATS					чан	
	NOITADION											
							_					
•	DHIG				DOSE		STUOR	FREQUENCY		NOITARUG	ASAUN	∃MIT/∃TAQ
-	NOITACIDI		<u> </u>									· -
	- ənra				BOOE		ЭТИОЯ	FREQUENCY		NOITARUO	3SAUN	BMIT∕∃TAQ
2												
	INDICATION		 									
}	элна				DOSE		этиоя	E WEONENCA		NOITARUG	эгипи	DATE/TIME
	TSAJ TNBITAR	3MAN		EIRST NAME			BOOK & CASE	иливев	JRA ƏNISUOH	A:	SEISEES	
	2012											
1	3TAQ] HIME	Т РВЕЅСВІ	BRUTANDIZ REB	L <u></u> . <u>-</u>	qMATS		<u> </u>			ਪਰਖ	
-	NOITACION						1			<u> </u>		
	элна				DOSE		ЭTUОЯ	EMEGNENCY		NOSTARUG	эсыли	DATE/TIME
								·				
1	NOITACION											
3	рыве				BOO		этиоя	FREQUENCY		NOITARUG	SAUN	DATE/TIME
٦	NOITACION	<u>.</u>										
	BOUG				3000		3TUOA	1つがヨウショウ・		MOUNTE	30uov	3/41/71/40
1	อมผด				DOSE		i stii08	EMEGNENCY	<u> </u>	NOITARUG	AURSE	3MIT/3TAQ
]	USE BALL		JNA NE	FIRST NAME	八		BOOK & CASE	иомвев	HOUSING API	V:	ALLERGIES	

Page 1 of 37 Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-6 Filed 09/05/2008

Report ID: IRC00100 **Pharmacy Order**

5/30/2007 12:44:05 PM

Sorted by: Start Date

Name:

Brown, James

Book & Case: 349-06-20801

NYSID: **5513644R**

DOB:

4/27/1968

Site/Housing: GRVC/1A

Drug:

Motrin

SIG:

Form: Reason: Tab

Other - Headache

Start:

1 tab po bid pc 5/30/2007

Duration: 4 days

Pharm:

Dosage: 400MG

Written by:

Roberto Deguzman, Physician

Approved by: Roberto Deguzman, Physician

Allergies:

NKA

DC:

Page 2 of 37 Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-6 Filed 09/05/2008

5/22/2007 Report ID: IRC00100 **Pharmacy Order** 2:41:20 PM

Sorted by: Start Date

Book & Case: 349-06-20801 NYSID: 5513644R Name: Brown, James

Site/Housing: GRVC/1A 4/27/1968 DOB:

Dosage: 400MG Motrin Drug:

2 tabs po bid Tab Form: 5/22/2007 Duration: 3 days Other - tension headache Start: Reason:

SIG:

Thomas Schwaner, PA - Physician Written by:

Assistant

Approved by: Pharm:

NKA Allergies:

Dr. Rhenald Hyndman, MD

DC:

(~ (X

Page 1 of 1

Page 3 of 37 Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-6 Filed 09/05/2008

Report ID: IRC00100 Pharmacy Order Sorted by: Start Date

5/17/2007 1:23:18 PM

Book & Case: 349-06-20801 Name: Brown, James

DOB:

4/27/1968

Site/Housing: GRVC/1A

NYSID: **5513644R**

Drug:

Tylenol

Dosage: 325MG

Form:

Tab

SIG:

2 tabs po bid or prn

Reason:

Other - he

Start:

5/17/2007

Duration: 3 days

Pharm:

Edzer Roche PA - Physician Assistant

NKA

DC: Written by:

Approved by:

Allergies:

Report ID: IR	RC00100		cy Order : Start Date		4/23/2007 3:29:53 PM
Name:	Brown, James	Book & Case:	349-06-20801	NYSID:	5513644R
DOB:	4/27/1968	Site/Housing:	GRVC/8A		
Drug:	Peridex			Dosage:	0.12%
Form:	Solution	SIG:	10 cc po mouth wash bid		
Reason:	Other - Dental hygiene	Start:	4/23/2007	Duration:	7 days
Written by:	Roberto Deguzman, Phys	ician			
Approved by:	Roberto Deguzman, Phys	ician		Pharm:	
Allergies:	NKA				
		DC:			
Name:	Brown, James	Book & Case:	349-06-20801	NYSID:	5513644R
DOB:	4/27/1968	Site/Housing:	GRVC/8A		
Drug:	Nexium			Dosage:	40MG
Form:	Capsule	SIG:	1 cap po od		
Reason:	Other - Dyspepdia	Start:	4/23/2007	Duration:	14 days
Written by:	Roberto Deguzman, Phys	ician			
Approved by:	Roberto Deguzman, Phys	ician		Pharm:	
Allergies:	NKA				
		DC:			
Name:	Brown, James	Book & Case:	349-06-20801	NYSID:	5513644R
DOB:	4/27/1968	Site/Housing:	GRVC/8A		
Drug:	Motrin			Dosage:	400MG
Form:	Tab .	SIG:	1 tab po bid pc prn		
Reason:	Other - headache	Start:	4/23/2007	Duration:	3 days
Written by:	Roberto Deguzman, Phys	ician			
Approved by:		Pharm:			
Allergies:	NKA /				
	N	DC:			

Report ID: IRC00100 **Pharmacy Order**

Sorted by: Start Date

3/23/2007

8:01:40 AM

Name:

Brown, James

Book & Case: 349-06-20801

NYSID: 5513644R

DOB:

4/27/1968

Site/Housing: GMDC/6UA

Drug: Motrin

Dosage: 400MG

Form:

Tab

SIG:

1 tab/BID

Reason:

Other - pain

Start:

3/23/2007

Duration: 4 days

Pharm:

Pharm:

Written by:

Lynn Devivo, PA - Physician Assistant

Approved by: Allergies:

NKA

DC:

Name:

Brown, James

Book & Case: 349-06-20801

NYSID: 5513644R

DOB:

4/27/1968

Site/Housing: GMDC/6UA

Dosage: 0.12%

Drug: Form: **Peridex**

SIG:

QS/rinses/BID

Reason:

Solution Other - Dental

Start:

3/23/2007

Duration: 14 days

Written by:

Lynn Devivo, PA - Physician Assistant

Approved by:

Allergies:

NKA

DC:



Report ID: IRC00100			cy Order Start Date		5/15/2007 1:04:26 PM
Name:	Brown, James	Book & Case:	349-06-20801	NYSID:	5513644R
DOB:	4/27/1968	Site/Housing:	GRVC/1A		
Drug:	Nexium			Dosage:	40MG
Form:	Capsule	SIG:	1 cap po qd		
Reason:	Other - dyspepsia	Start:	5/15/2007	Duration:	14 days
Written by:	Edzer Roche, PA - Phy	sician Assistant			
Approved by:	Celu.			Pharm:	
Allergies:	NKA Brown, James 4/27/1968				
	N OOL	DC:			
Name:	Brown, James Po	Book & Case:	349-06-20801	NYSID:	5513644R
DOB:	4/27/1968	Site/Housing:	GRVC/1A		
Drug:	Tylenol			Dosage:	325MG
Form:	Tab	SIG:	2 tabs po bid or prn		
Reason:	Other - headache	Start:	5/15/2007	Duration:	3 days
Written by:	Edzer Roche, PA - Phy	sician Assistant			
Approved by:	34.			Pharm:	
Allergies:	NKA E				
	√ ₹&	DC:			

2/2/2007 Report ID: iRC00100 **Pharmacy Order** 2:13:47 PM Sorted by: Start Date Book & Case: 349-06-20801 NYSID: 5513644R Name: Brown, James Site/Housing: AMKC/QUAD-L9 DOB: 4/27/1968 Dosage: 50MG Tramadol HCI Drug: SIG: BID Tab Form: Start: 2/2/2007 Duration: 4 days Other - TOOTHACHE Reason: Yves Gauvin, Physician Written by: Approved by: Pharm: **NKA** Allergies: DC: NYSID: 5513644R Book & Case: 349-06-20801 Name: Brown, James DOB: 4/27/1968 Site/Housing: AMKC/QUAD-L9 Dosage: 2MG **Imodium** Drug: SIG: **BID PRN** Form: Cap 2/2/2007 Duration: 3 days Other - DIARRHEA Reason: Start: Written by: Yves Gauvin, Physician Approved by: Pharm: **NKA** Allergies:

DC:

Report ID: IRC00100 1/31/2007 **Pharmacy Order** 10:14:19 AM Sorted by: Start Date Book & Case: 349-06-20801 NYSID: 5513644R Brown, James Name: Site/Housing: AMKC/QUAD-L9 4/27/1968 DOB: Pen-Vee K Dosage: 500MG Drug: SIG: 1 tab po qid Tab Form: 1/31/2007 Duration: 10 days Other - toothache Start: Reason: Guy Kelly, PA - Physician Assistant Written by: Approved by: Pharm: Allergies: NKA DC: 5513644R Book & Case: 349-06-20801 NYSID: Name: Brown, James DOB: 4/27/1968 Site/Housing: AMKC/QUAD-L9 Motrin Dosage: 400MG Drug: Tab SIG: 1 tab po bid Form: 1/31/2007 Duration: 4 days Reason: Other - toothache Start: Guy Kelly, PA - Physician Assistant Written by:

DC:

Approved by:

NKA

Allergies:

Pharm:

7 - 148 H-18



DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

PHYSICIAN ORDER FORM

PATIENT'S LAST NAME Brown			FIRST NAME. James	THE THE SHAPE OF STREET	NYSID NUM 5513644	
349-06-2			FACILITY AMKC			ADMISSION DATE 11/21/2006
DATE OROERED	ORDERED BY		ORDER	DATE PERFORI		PERFORMED BY (PRINT NAME)
		RPR SEROLOGY	DAY TO	inla	12 Pm	gren
-	P.Z. NS	PPD IMPLANTATION	V DAOT	Vil	- 17	Dur
epage - edo-rima des	11 Nico (D	HIV RAPID TESTING BLOT, IF PRELIM PO	S AND ÇONFIRMATORY WESTERN OSITIVE			
Two pathers		URINE DIPSTICK	Profession .			·
gradient and an analysis of the second		URINE LIGASE TES < 35	T FOR GC AND CHLAMYDIA MALES			
		GLUCOSE FINGE	ER STICK			
		CHEM 7 PROFILE	CHEM 20 PROFILE			
	·	U LIVER PROFILE	HEP ABC PROFILE			
, , , ,	:		III □ co4/cos			
		ECG	ciantic recini			
		PEAK FLOW				
		URINE DRUG SCRE	EN L DA	nlaa	Pr	dsen
		PRENATAL PANEL	V			_
# : : :		PNEUMOCOCCAL V	ACCINE CATED 会社にNOTUNDICATED		THE WAY THE PARTY OF THE A Addison.	
			MEG - CO			
		OTHER [SPECIFY]	# 1			
			(Lewy)			
			XI PK			
	: The first water after the transfer manufacture to extra construction and a supplied to the		She was			
		and the state of t	Aprilage about			

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-6 Filed 09/05/2008 Page 11/01/37/
CONSULTATION REQUEST Leave blank for hospital use
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH AND HOSPITALS CORPORATION COBRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES Patients Name DOB Correctional institution Inmate no. Referred to Hospital / Clinic no.
Chief complaint or findings: Reguestre Neady Serse.
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, including lab values and x-ray findings:
pllase Ev aluste
Date
Consultation, findings and recommendations:

Case 1:08 ev 0613 3-GEL - Document 7-6 Filed 09/05/2008 Page 12 of 37 ON - ISLAND SPECIALTY CLINIC

(A) PATIENT INFORMATION:				
Last Name: Brown First Name: 19 Mer B&C #: 34906200 Date: of Appointment: 5/24/04 Facility: 680				
Date: of Appointment	: 5/24/6	2	Facility:	6R)
(B) SPECIALTY C	(B) SPECIALTY CLINIC: □ Oral Surgery			
☐ Audiology	□GI	□ Opto m	netry \square	Surgery
□ Cardiology	☐ Hand	☐ Orthop	pedic 🗆	Urology
☐ Dermatology	☐ Neurology	□ PT		Mammo / Sonography
□ ENT	☐ Ophthalmology	□ Podiatry □ C		OB / GYN
(C) PROVIDER IN	FORMATION:			
□ Seen (no follow-up	appt needed)		Follow-u	ıp Appt. within
☐ Seen need follow-u	☐ Seen need follow-up appt)		☐ 2 weeks	□ 8 weeks
 □ No show (need new appt) □ 2ND No show (Refer Consult to SMD for re-evaluation) 		luation)	☐4 weeks	☐ 12 weeks
Medication order(s) written:			☐ 6 weeks	Other:
				·
				•
Special Recomm	nendations(s): (List each	treatment	i.e. dressing c	hange, lab tests,
	ded, referral to another of the second secon	4.	ia cimic, equip	oment, etc.)
()				
2 5				
Austin White				
Optometrist Signature Provider Stamp			03/24104 Date	
(D) FOR SCHEDULING DEPARTMENT USE ONLY:				
New appointment date: \[\Bigsize 2^{ND} \] No show (Refer Consult to SMD for re-evaluation)				
Schedular / Coordina	Schedular / Coordinator Name: Date:			

WHITE COPY TO FACILITY MEDICAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT FOR FILING YELLOW COPY TO UM DEPARTMENT

CONSULTATION REQUEST	Leave blank	Leave blank for hospital use		
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE				
	7			
Patients' Name DOB				
FROM / Inmate no.				
Referred to Ward / Clinic	;			
Hospital / Clinic no.				
hief complaint or findings:				
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:	• • •			
	Ç.			
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, ncluding lab values and x-ray findings:				
lequest:				
Pate Referring Physician	Phone	Approved		
Consultation, findings and recommendations:				
Pate Physician				

CONSULTATION REC	QUEST	Leave blank for ho	spital use
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT C AND MENTAL HYGIENE	OF HEALTH		
Patients' Name FROM Correctional institution	DOB 4/27/68 / 51/9 04 2020 Inmate no.		
Referred to			
Hospital	/ Clinic no.		
Chief complaint or findings:	P4/mmalo	previously	referred
Diagnosis, treatment and medication	is by C.H.S.:	previously just pot on 5/2/3	7
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and including lab values and x-ray findings:	d historical findings.		
Request:	e enchosses	govaluato	
Date	igh vi N d) MH N	Phone	Approved
Consultation, findings and recommenda	ations:		
-	,		

Physician _ Date __

Page 15 of 37

CONSULTATION REQUEST	Leave blank fo	or hospital use
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE		
Patients' Name Program Sam DOB / 7 / 6 FROM Correctional institution Inmate no. Referred to Ward / Clinic Hospital / Clinic no.		
Chief complaint or findings:	10 blung	V Morano
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:		
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, ncluding lab values and x-ray findings:		
Request: Acas conducts		
Date Referring Physician	Phone	Approved
Consultation, findings and recommendations:		

Physician ___ Date _

ON – ISLAND SPECIALTY CLINIC

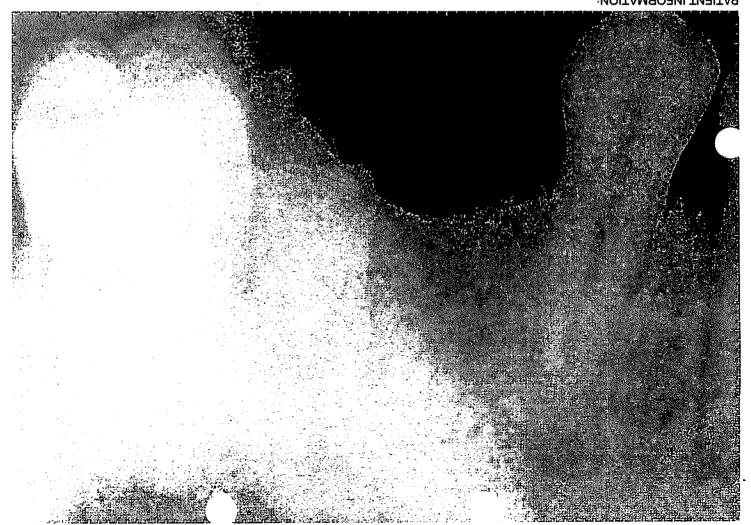
(A) PATIENT INFORMATION: GRUC 34900 2080/			
Last Name: Drown First Name: Sames B&C #:			
Date: of Appointment:	3/24/07	Facility	<u>" (7 </u>
(B) SPECIALTY CLINIC: □ Oral Surgery			
☐ Audiology	□Gl	☐ Optometry	☐ Surgery
	☐ Hand	☐ Orthopedic	□ Urology
□ Dermatology	☐ Neurology	□РТ	☐ Mammo / Sonography
□ENT	☐ Ophthalmology	☐ Podiatry	□ OB / GYN
(C) PROVIDER INFORMATION: □ Seen (no follow-up appt needed) □ Seen need follow-up appt) □ 2 weeks □ 8 weeks □ 4 weeks □ 12 weeks □ 4 weeks □ 12 weeks □ 6 weeks □ Other: □ 4 weeks □ 12 weeks □ 6 weeks □ Other: □ 4 weeks □ 12 weeks □ 13 weeks □ 14 weeks □ 15 weeks □ 15 weeks □ 16 weeks □ Other: □ 6 weeks □ Other: □ 6 weeks □ Other: □ 6 weeks □ Other: □ 7 weeks □ 18 weeks □ 19 weeks □ 19 weeks □ 19 weeks □ 10 weeks □ Other: □ 11 weeks □ Other: □ 12 weeks □ Other: □ 13 weeks □ Other: □ 14 weeks □ Other: □ 15 weeks □ Other: □ 16 weeks □ Other: □ 17 weeks □ Other: □ 18 weeks □ Other: □ 18 weeks □ Other: □ 19 weeks □ Other: □ 19 weeks □ Other: □ 10 weeks □ Other: □ 11 weeks □ Other: □ 12 weeks □ Other: □ 12 weeks □ Other: □ 13 weeks □ Other: □ 14 weeks □ Other: □ 15 weeks □ Other: □ 16 weeks □ Other: □ 17 weeks □ Other: □ 18 weeks □ Other: □			
1		4	
2		5	
3. 6. John E. Mullins Jr. D.M.D. 36607 Signature Provider Stamp Date			
(D) FOR SCHEDULING DEPARTMENT USE ONLY:			
New appointment date: \[\Boxed{2^{ND}}\] No show (Refer Consult to SMD for re-evaluation)			
Schedular / Coordinator Name: Date:			

WHITE COPY TO FACILITY MEDICAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT FOR FILING YELLOW COPY TO UM DEPARTMENT

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-6 Filed 09/05/2008 Page	17 of 37
	2/7
C(ULTATION REQUEST Leave blank for	r hospital vse
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE	, ,
Patients' Name	out Maler. Mil
Chief complaint or findings: Pt fur ex #13.	
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:	
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, including lab values and x-ray findings:	
Request:	:.
Date Referring Physician Phone	Approved
Consultation, findings and recommendations:	Schedler 11251

Date _____ Physician _____

PATIENT INFORMATION:
Last Name: Brown
ID Number: 3490620801
First Name: 4/23/2007
A/23/2007



Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-6 Filed 09/05/2008 Page 19 of 37 ON – ISLAND SPECIALTY CLINIC

(A) PATIENT INFO		Jan		3490620801 .c#:
Last Name: DN W	That Yanc.	<u>Jun</u>	<u>Ф</u>	C #:
Date: of Appointment:	()8/07		Facility:	AUC
(B) SPECIALTY CL	INIC:		4	Oral Surgery
☐ Audiology	□GI	☐ Opton	netry 🗆	Surgery
☐ Cardiology	☐ Hand	☐ Ortho	pedic 🗆	Urology
☐ Dermatology	☐ Neurology	□ PT		Mammo / Sonography
□ ENT	☐ Ophthalmology	☐ Podiat	ry 🗆	OB / GYN
(C) PROVIDER INF	ORMATION:			
☐ Seen (no follow-up a	ppt needed)		Follow-u	p Appt. within
☐ Seen need follow-up	appt)		⊠ -2 weeks	□ 8 weeks
No show (need new a \square 2 ND No show (Refer C		luation)	☐ 4 weeks	□ 12 weeks
Medication order(s) writte	en: Yes No 🗆	N/A	☐ 6 weeks	☐ Other:
Problem list in RIIS upda F/u appt. updated in RIIS	: ☐Yes ☐No ☐	N/A N/A	·	
Specialty Recommendation(s): \[\text{Yes} \] No \[\text{No} \] N/A				
Special Recommendations(s): (List each treatment i.e. dressing change, lab tests, x-rays needed, referral to another on/off-island clinic, equipment, etc.)				
1 4				
2		5		
3		6		
(D). Ca	٨	Nadine C		5807
Signature	1 444 - 470	Provider	Stamp	Date
(D) FOR SCHEDUL	(D) FOR SCHEDULING DEPARTMENT USE ONLY:			
New appointment date:	X	2 ^N No sho	w (Refer Consult t	to SMD for re-evaluation)
Schedular / Coordinato	r Name:			Date: $\sqrt{9/0'}$



DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT **CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES**

PATIENT REFUSAL OF TREATMENT

PATIENT'S LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	N N	YSID NUMBER	ł
Rivoun	Tanle	_		
BOOK AND CASE NUMBER DATE		FACILITY	D.	ATE OF ADMISSION
349 06 20801 4-	240) IPM	Cenve		
This is to certify that I am over the age of ei	ighteen (18) years of age and I	am refusing the following:		
MEDICAL EVALUATION (HISTORY AND MEDICAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION OF MEDICATION (OT LABORATORY SERVICES HEAT SENSITIVE HOUSING OTHER (SPECIFY): Understand this refusal is against the acconsequences, and the danger, to my health been given time to ask questions about my chas explained to me is medically indicated at I voluntarily assume the risks and accept the care providers, the facility, and its staff, from	PHYSICAL) THER THAN PSYCHIATRIC) THAN PSYCHIATRIC	MENTAL HEALTH EVAI MENTAL HEALTH SER ADMINISTRATION OF DIAGNOSTIC TESTING CLINICAL APPOINTME ioner. acknowledge that may result from my refusal to refuse the procedure/treatment ts that may result from my resu	PSYCHIATRI S ENT AT: I have beer of this proce atment which the and I am refusal of treated the atment of the a	informed of the risks, edure/treatment. I have my health care provider eleasing all of the health atment.
Signature of P			D	ate
I provided the above named patient with the opinion that the patient understands what I Print Name of Attending Physician or A	I have explained.	いいいい。 I have answered the quest		and it is my professional
Print Name of Attending Physician or Automature of Attending Physician or Automature	(G		.	
provider for this procedure/treatment and		/	form.	
Jacola		_ 0/0	8/0	
Witness Signa	ature		Title of Wit	ness
Interpreter/Translator: {To be signed by the patient understood what was interpreter/Translator	the interpreter/translator if the peted/translated and voluntarily s	patient requires such assistating and this form.	nce.] To the	best of my knowledge.

ON - ISLAND SPECIALTY CLINIC

1			
(A) PATIENT INFOR	MATION:	gruc	349-66208
Last Name: <u>BRIW N</u>	First Name:	JAMES	_ B&C #:_3 '/<i>G=0'6-200</i>
Date: of Appointment: _	9/5/07	Facility	· OBCC
(B) SPECIALTY CLI	NIC:		☐ Oral Surgery
☐ Audiology	□GI	☐ Optometry	☐ Surgery
☐ Cardiology	☐ Hand	☐ Orthopedic	□ Urology
☐ Dermatology	☐ Neurology	□PT	☐ Mammo / Sonography
□ENT	□Ophthalmology	☐ Podiatry	□ OB / GYN
Medication order(s) written Problem list in RIIS updated in RIIS Specialty Recommendation	appt) consult to SMD for re-eva en:	luation)	ssing change, lab tests,
		<u> </u>	
3Signature	Saley_	6	
(D) FOR SCHEDULING DEPARTMENT USE ONLY: New appointment date:			

WHITE COPY TO FACILITY MEDICAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT FOR FILING YELLOW COPY TO UM DEPARTMENT

CONSULTATION REQUEST	Leave blank for hospital use
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE	
Patients' Name Buckin. JAme DOB	
FROM <u>OSC</u> Correctional institution Inmate no. Beferred to declar 349.0630501 Ward / Clinic	
- Trooping	, a mete
Chief complaint or findings: Cole See Mis Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:	par a luise
teeth in pront able by	
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, including lab values and x-ray findings:	he ogs
	•
Request:	
Ponnis Will prov Ph	·
Date 77// Referring Physician VOL NVIG	Phone Approved
Consultation, findings and recommendations: C.C. Fuin in Charles	TRANSATO FACE
Teeth # 81#99 ALVEOLAR Bon	LAboar region Lower Rep.
-A Cerosim Appina Lon Rust	al Muco-Lapial Region
Procedure Surgical Removal Tel	ant Suturns
LABCAL Caceration Sut	and 4 and Suffer
MAXIVARY LACERATION 5 LABial Caceration Sort of R Tylenritts - Sig: TT Clindamyen 300 5ig Date 4/117 Physician Cons	B.dx 4dAys
Date 4/117 Physician 500 310	Bur At Cl

Reminder: Fully Complete the Problem List

CHS 5014 (Rev 5/04)

Ponald Butlein, DDS

Patients' Name DOB FROM / Correctional institution Inmate no.		
FROM /	i	
Correctional institution Inmate no.		
Referred to Ward / Clinic		
Hospital / Clinic no.		
tief complaint or findings:		
iagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:		
her pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings.		
equest:		
	•	
ite Referring Physician		Approved

Physician _____

Date_

12 Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-6 Filed 09/05/2008 2 Page 25 of 37 CONSULTATION REQUEST Leave blank for hospital use NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE FROM Correctional institution Inmate no. Ward / Clinic Referred to _____ / Clinic no. Hospital Chief complaint or findings: Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.: Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, including lab values and x-ray findings: Misura Il Request: Referring Physician_

Consultation, findings and recommendations:

preduced

Mental Health Clinician

_____ Physician _____

ON - ISLAND SPECIALTY CLINIC of 37

(A) PATIENT INFOR	MATION:			
Last Name: 6000		James	B&C#: 00801	
Date: of Appointment: _	aliala.	\ Facil	ity: _ Gmoc	
(B) SPECIALTY CLI	NIC:		□ Oral Surgery	
☐ Audiology	□GI	☐ Optometry	☐ Surgery	
☐ Cardiology	☐ Hand	☐ Orthopedic	☐ Urology	
☐ Dermatology	☐ Neurology	□ PT	☐ Mammo / Sonography	
□ENT	☐ Ophthalmology	☐ Podiatry	□ OB / GYN	
□ Seen need follow-up appt) □ No show (need new appt) □ 2 ND No show (Refer Consult to SMD for re-evaluation) Medication order(s) written: Yes □ No □ N/A Problem list in RIIS updated: Yes □ No □ N/A F/u appt. updated in RIIS: □ Yes □ No □ N/A Specialty Recommendation(s): □ Yes □ No □ N/A Special Recommendations(s): (List each treatm			2 weeks	
x-rays needed, referral to another on/off-island clinic, equipment, etc.)				
1				
2		5		
3. Signature John E. Mullins Jr. D.M.D. Provider Stamp Date				
(D) FOR SCHEDUI	LING DEPARTMEN	T USE ONLY:		
New appointment date: \[\sum 2^{ND} \] No show (Refer Consult to SMD for re-evaluation)				
Schedular / Coordinate	or Name:		Date:	

WHITE COPY TO FACILITY MEDICAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT FOR FILING YELLOW COPY TO UM DEPARTMENT

	/\
CONSULTATION REQUEST	Leave blank for hospital use
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE	1
Patients' Name BROWN JATIE 127/68 FROM GOTTEST JATE 127/68 Correctional institution Inmate no. Referred to DRAL SUBGELY Ward / Clinic	
Hospital D13CC / Clinic no.	
Chief complaint or findings:	erse exo #30.
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:	MY: NSF
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, including lab values and x-ray findings:	MAK
Request:	25
Date 2/23/6 Referring Physician SATIZI	Phone Approved
TX: Cutte	= 3J = 3J = 575 ABBIE A - 58 SERBADES = 58 MB SERBADES
Date 3/11/37 Physician	John E. Mullins Jr. D.M.D.

Reminder: Fully Complete the Problem List

CHS 5014 (Rev. 5/04)

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-6 Filed 09/05/2008 Pa

(A) PATIENT INFO	ORMATION:)B(P.		3490620301
Last Name:	First Name:	Som	<u> B&</u>	C #:
Date: of Appointment:	360	<u> </u>	Facility:	mde
(B) SPECIALTY C	LINIC:			Oral Surgery
☐ Audiology	□GI	☐ Optom	netry 🗆 S	Surgery
☐ Cardiology	☐ Hand	☐ Ortho	pedic 🗆 1	Urology
☐ Dermatology	☐ Neurology	□РТ		Mammo / Sonography
□ ENT		Podiat	try 🗆	OB / GYN
C) PROVIDER INFORMATION: □ Seen (no follow-up appt needed) □ Seen need follow-up appt) □ No show (need new appt) □ 2 ND No show (Refer Consult to SMD for re-evaluation) Medication order(s) written: □ Yes □ No □ N/A Problem list in RIIS updated: □ Yes □ No □ N/A F/u appt. updated in RIIS: □ Yes □ No □ N/A Specialty Recommendation(s): □ Yes □ No □ N/A			☐ 2 weeks ☐ 4 weeks ☐ 6 weeks	p Appt. within □ 8 weeks □ 12 weeks □ Other:
Special Recommendations(s): (List each treatment i.e. dressing change, lab tests, x-rays needed, referral to another on/off-island clinic, equipment, etc.)				
1		4		
2		5		
3. Signatu	14			3/6/6-7 Date
(D) FOR SCHED	(D) FOR SCHEDULING DEPARTMENT USE ONLY:			
New appointment date: 2^{ND} \text{ No show (Refer Consult to SMD for re-evaluation)}				
Schedular / Coordin	ator Name:			Date:

Réfésed 2/12/07

Date _____ Physician _____

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-6 Filed 09/05/2008 Page 30 of 37 ON - LOLAND SPECIALTY CLINIC

(A) PATIENT INFORMATION:				
Last Name:	First Name:	Sames	_ B&C#:3490£20&0	
Date: of Appointment:	2/12/	707 Facility	: Gmpc	
(B) SPECIALTY CLI	NIC:		☐ Oral Surgery	
☐ Audiology	□ GI	☐ Optometry	☐ Surgery	
☐ Cardiology	☐ Hand	☐ Orthopedic	□ Urology	
☐ Dermatology	☐ Neurology	□PT	☐ Mammo / Sonography	
□ENT		□ Podiatry	□ OB / GYN	
Seen (no follow-up appt needed)				
•	1 4			
2	2 5			
3		6		
Signature	Allan Goldberg, DPFI 2-12/07			
(D) FOR SCHEDULING DEPARTMENT USE ONLY: New appointment date:				
Schedular / Coordinator Name: Mylled M1210 / Date:				

WHITE COPY TO FACILITY MEDICAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT FOR FILING YELLOW COPY TO UM DEPARTMENT

Reminder: Fully Complete the Problem List

CONSULTATION REQUEST	Leave blank for hospital use
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE	
Patients' Name DOB 4/27/68	
FROM S49062080/ Correctional institution Inmate no.	
Referred to Ward / Clinic	
Hospital / Clinic no.	
Chief complaint or findings: 3845 — A	— ()
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:	all 2
Jud	g arm
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, including lab values and x-ray findings:	Durlling
D/a	Swelling on order
Request:	DA
Guy Kelly, Ri	PA
Date / 31/O Referring Physician	Phone Approved Approved
Consultation, findings and recommendations:	
Q m 2/5 2/20	

Date _____ Physician _____

CONSULTATION REQUEST	Leave blank for hospital use
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE	
Patients' Name DOB	
Correctional institution Inmate no. Referred to Ward / Clinic	
Hospital / Clinic no.	
Chief complaint or findings: Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:	
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, including lab values and x-ray findings:	
	•
Request:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Date Referring Physician	Phone Approved
Consultation, findings and recommendations:	
Pate Physician	

Reminder: Fully Complete the Problem List

CONSULTATION REQU	EST	Leave blank	for hospital use
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF H AND MENTAL HYGIENE	EALTH		
Patients' Name <u>RROWN 54mE</u> FROM <u>Gmmic 13</u> Correctional institution	′ ′ "		
Referred to Dental	Ward / Clinic		
Hospital	/ Clinic no.		
Chief complaint or findings:	Pf. co to	thache.	
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by	C.H.S.:	lowr	- 1st milar
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and histonic luding lab values and x-ray findings:	orical findings,	i large gum i s	carety . melling part aspect
	Denter	Carre / Abs	1285.
Request:	placeges e	and ASAP	
Date 3/6/07 Referring Physician _	con Parks, RPs	.: Phone	Approved
Consultation, findings and recommendations:			
2/33/07	See R	TIS	
P120			
•	54	7/15/2	
	<i>></i> -	M-12-	
Date Physician			

CONSULTATION REQUEST	Leave blank for hospital use
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE	<u>. </u>
Patients' Name DOB DOB Correctional institution Inmate no.	
Referred to Ward / Clinic	
Hospital / Clinic no.	
Chief complaint or findings: Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.: Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings.	
including lab values and x-ray findings:	
Request:	
Date Referring Physician	PhoneApproved
Consultation, findings and recommendations:	

_____ Physician _____

Date _

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-6

Filed 09/05/2008 N Pages of dist avail.



DIVISION OF HEALTH CALKE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT **CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES**

THE SEW YOOK CITY DEPARTMENT OF MEASURE SOOR METERS RYGISHE PASSENT RI	EFUSAL OF TREATMEN	IT		
PATIENT'S LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	_	NYSID NUMBER	\neg
Droun,	dame	<u>ک</u> ا	•	
BOOK AND CASE NUMBER/ 3490620801	3 30 00 10 10 10 PM	BCC-R	C DATE OF ADMISSION	
This is to certify that I am over the a	age of eighteen (18) years of age and I	am refusing the following:		
 □ MEDICAL EVALUATION (HISTOR □ MEDICAL SERVICES □ ADMINISTRATION OF MEDICAT □ LABORATORY SERVICES □ HEAT SENSITIVE HOUSING □ OTHER (SPECIFY): 	RY AND PHYSICAL) ION (OTHER THAN PSYCHIATRIC) X-RAY SERVICES	MENTAL HEALTH EVENTAL HEALTH SE DE ADMINISTRATION OF DIAGNOSTIC TESTILL CLINICAL APPOINTMENT	ERVICES OF PSYCHIATRIC MEDICATION ING	
consequences, and the danger, to r	t the advice of my health care praction my health and possibly to my life which out my condition and about my decision dicated and necessary.	may result from my refus	sal of this procedure/treatment. I	have
	accept the consequences of my refusa taff, from any and all liability for ill effec		y refusal of treatment.	nealth
V) James S			3-30.07	
Signatu	re of Patient		Date	
defisional or Mit-service	nces explais hallounations. es.	ned pt	could get 1)	<u> </u>
Print Name of Attending Physicia	in or Authorized Health Care Provide	1-R 3	_	sional
Signature of Attending Physician	For Authorized Health Care Provider			
l provider for this procedure/treatm	ent and I have witnessed the patient ve		er who is not the patient's health o is form.	are
Witnes	s Signature		Title of Witness	
Interpreter/Translator: [To be signification that was seemed to be significant to be	ned by the interpreter/translator if the p interpreted/translated and voluntarily s	atient requires such assistigned this form.	tance.] To the best of my knowled	ge.
Signature of Interpreter/Transla	ator	_		

CONSULTATION REQU	EST	Leave blank for hospital use				
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF H AND MENTAL HYGIENE						
Patients' Name	DOB					
Correctional institution	Inmate no.					
Referred to	Ward / Clinic					
Hospital	/ Clinic no.					
Chief complaint or findings: Diagnosis, treatment and medications by	v C.H.S.:					
	,					
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and his	storical findings.	·				
ncluding lab values and x-ray findings:		•				
•						
Request:						
·						
Date Referring Physician		Phone	Approved			
Consultation, findings and recommendation	s:					
	s:					
	s:					
	s:					

Date ______ Physician _____

CONSULTATION REQUEST	Leave blank for hospital use
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE	100
Patients Name DOB DOB PROM 1771 V 249 06 20	801
Correctional institution Inmate no. Referred to Ward / Clinic Hospital (Lotinic no.	
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:	ntal Bridge
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, ncluding lab values and x-ray findings:	1 Arm
Request:	duate
Date Referring Physician	Phone Approved
Consultation findings and recommendations:	

5/7/07 Dequests Bridge Edzer Roche FRA

Physician,

		<u> </u>			_	
CONSULT	ATION	REQU	EST		Leave blank	for hospital use
NEW YORK CITY COBRECTIONAL			LS CORPORATIO	ON /	/_	
Patients Name	wi (Man	DOB	1/2/	68	
FROMCorrec	ctional institution		74906 Inmate no.	2057) / 	
Referred to	617	716	War	d / Clinic		
· roophu.		~				
Chief complaint or	findings:	Leg	with	1c	a day s	lade.
Diagnosis, treatr	ment and med	(/ lications by	,			
Other pertinent phincluding lab value			<u> </u>			
			Edzer Roche, RPA	EV	An A	•
Request:			he, l			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
,	\		§ √			•
151	171		dzer /			
Date	Referring	physician _	4 /		Phone	Approved
	1			1		

Consultation, findings and recommendations:

Date ______Physician ______

•	Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-7 Filed	09/05/2008 Page 3 of 4/
	Smull, Jam	e, 87 M
	CONSULTATION REQUEST	Leave blank for hospital use
	Health DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT	-
	CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES	_
	Patients' Name Brown, James DOB 4/27/1968	
	FROM GRVC /349-06-20801 Correctional institution Inmate no.	-
	Referred to Ward/Clinic	
	Hospital /Clinic no.	
	Chief complain or findings: He Mas do Mark	Ressing as le
	Diagnosis, treatment and medication by C.H.S.: Hark	Review.
	Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings. Including lab values and x-ray findings:	·
	Request	
	Day 1/4/07/07	laude J. Pernier, MD
· ·	Consultation, findings and recommendations:	Approved
d 4	la '	/ .
1360 1360	(22 ho H	\mathcal{O}
1360	P+ B/C For MH 12/13/0 P+ signo record on 3/3	.
<i>D</i>	pt signed reliand on 3/3	clon
	Date 4/9/ Physician	Angele Taglione, him
	CHS 5014 (Ref. 05/05) Reminder: Fully Complete the Pro	
	4/7/2007 9:01:34 PM	MH Clinician

			•	
	CONSULTATI	ON REQUES	Т .	Leave blank for hospital use
Health —	DIVISION OF HEALT	H CARE ACCESS A	ND	
Autority of the Control of the Contr	CORRECTIONAL HE	EALTH SERVICES		
Patients' Name Bi	rown, James	DC	OB 4/27/1968	8-1
FROM GRV	C	/349-0	6-20801	
Referred to	Dental Institution		Ward/Clinic	
Hóspital		/CI	inic no.	
. Chief complain	or findings:	Ko Has	Tayofila S Jer	and look Teeth
	nysical, psychiatric, a les and x-ray finding:		ngs.	
Request 1)	ental (Theo K C		
			Cla	ude J. Pernier, MD
Date 04/07/0	Referring physics	an / Chie	Phone	Approved
Consultation, find	ings and recommend			
· · · ·		fle je	i lûz	h A
Date		Physician .		

Reminder: Fully Complete the Problem List

CONSULTATION REQUEST

NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE

Leave blank for hospital use

Chief complaint or findings:

ps (v. en +1).

Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:

Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, including lab values and x-ray findings:

Request:

4/13/57

Date ______ Referring Physician _

Consultation, findings and recommendations:

SOO 'OISEJO UEUJEN

Phone _____ Approved __

Physician _

Reminder: Fully Complete the Problem List

	REQUEST		Leave blank for t	nospital use
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTME AND MENTAL HYGIENE	NT OF HEALTH			
			1	
Patients' Name) January DO	B		
FROM	B4900			
Correctional institution	Inr	nate no.		
Referred to		Ward / Clinic		
Hospital	/ CI	inic no.		
hiof complaint or findings		·····		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Chief complaint or findings:		and the	1 19 m	
		C	in the second second	
Diagnosis, treatment and medica	ations by C.H.S.			
		Mary and	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric		91		
cluding lab values and x-ray finding		<u>naings.</u>		
lequest:				
equest.				
	of One	Odrow To		
	ıysicián		Phone	Approved
ate Referring Ph				
	andations:			
consultation, findings and recomme	endations:			
	endations:			

Physician _____

e ______ Physician _____

ONSULTATION REQUEST	Leave blank for hospital use
EW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH ND MENTAL HYGIENE	·
atients' Name DOB 1/27/68 ROM DOB 1/27/68 Correctional institution Inmate no. eferred to Ward / Clinic	
ospital / Clinic no.	
ef complaint or findings:	11cm / /-
agnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:	1/1/1/19/17
er pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, uding lab values and x-ray findings:	
quest:	÷.
Leslie De	
e // / Referring Physician	Phone Approved
nsultation, findings and recommendations:	

_____ Physician _

CONSULTATION REQUEST

NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE

Correctional institution Referred to _____ _ Ward / Clinic Hospital / Clinic no.

Leave blank for hospital use

Chief complaint or findings:

Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:

Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, including lab values and x-ray findings:

Request:

Referring Physician _

Leslie Beckford, PA

Phone_

_ Approved_

Consultation, findings and recommendations:

Physician ___

CONSULTATION REQUEST Leave blank for hospital use NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE Correctional institution Referred to _____ Ward / Clinic Hospital / Clinic no. Chief complaint or findings: Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.: Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, including lab values and x-ray findings: Request: Leslie Beckford, PA Referring Physician, Phone. ___ Approved___ Consultation, findings and recommendations:

Physician ___



DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

PATIENT REFUSAL OF TREATMENT

ped Mintal Prijipa	leinerii		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		lander and a	
PATIENT'S LAST NAME Brown	Jame				5513644R	
BOOK AND CASE NUMBER DATE	TE 11/26/200	TIME 11:01	⊠ AM □ PM	FACILITY AMKC		DATE OF ADMISSION 11/21/2006
This is to certify that I am over the age of eighteen	(18) years	of age an	d lam re	fusing the following		
☐ MEDICAL EVALUATION (HISTORY AND PHY	SICAL)	••		MENTAL HE	EALTH EVAL	UATION
☐ MEDICAL SERVICES			•••	☐ MENTAL HE	EALTH SERV	ICES
☐ ADMINISTRATION OF MEDICATION (OTHER	THAN PS	YCHIATRI	C)	☐ ADMINISTR	ATION OF P	SYCHIATRIC MEDICATION
□ LABORATORY SERVICES □ X	RAY SER	VICES	,	DIAGNOSTI	C TESTING	
☐ HEAT SENSITIVE HOUSING			₽	CLINICAL A	PPOINTMEN	NT AT:
OTHER (SPECIFY): 1/1 10/ 1/6-	MIN	solve.	tion	by M	10	
understand this refusal is against the advice consequences, and the danger, to my health and given time to ask questions about my condition a explained to me is medically indicated and necess	of my he possibly to ind about	alth care my life wi	practition hich may	ner. I acknowledo result from my refe	usal of this pr	ocedure/treatment. I have been
I voluntarily assume the risks and accept the con- providers, the facility, and its stall, from any and al	l liability fo	r ill effects	that ma			
Signature of Patient	- 1	EATN	IEN"			1//24/31
Signature of Fatterit	·					/ Date
The above named patient refused the procedure/consequences and dangers of refusing the proced for the following the procedure/consequences and dangers of refusing the procedure/consequences and dangers of refusing the procedure/consequences and dangers of refusing the procedure/consequences.	ure/treatme	ent include	but are	not limited to the fo	llowing:	useg uences
. (
		241 mg				
	IANPS	YCHIATR	ic;	<u>.</u>		
I provided the above named patient with the opporthat the patient understands what I have explained		sk ques tion	is, I hav	e answered the que	stions asked,	and it is my professional opinion
ASLAM WA	DR	l				11/26/06
Print Name of Attending Physician or Author			ovider			Date /
Signature of Attending Physician or Authori:	zed Health	Care Pro	vider			
, Celia Aquino, RN			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		_	
provider for this procedure/treatment and I have	•					o is not the patient's health care
	*;	2/1/2	AET :	,		je
Witnes Signature						Title of Witness
Interpreter/Translator: [To be signed by the in patient understood what was interpreted/translations]					sistance.] T	o the best of my knowledge, the
Signature of Interpreter						



ase 1:08-cv-06133-GEICORRECTION DEFINE 2008 Page 12 of 47 CITY OF NEW YORK

INJURY TO INMATE REPORT

Page 1 of

Form: #167R-A Rev.: 07/20/08 Ref.: Dir. #4516



2 Pages

INSTRUCTIONS, Original Report	to security, O	me copy to CI	inic Lock box, C	ine copy to inmate	Medical F	ile.
command MKC	Date: 3/C	\mathcal{I}	CCC/UOF #-		Injury #	3 &
TO BE COMPLETED BY EMPLOYEE. PLEASE PRINT	CLEARLY.					
Inmate Name (Last Name, First Name):		NYSID #-: S	55 364 9/Sent#: <u>345 -</u>	_	ocation:	Work::
Details: N 2-3-07 (L4)	000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	XOXIII	51364 A'S H	(1815) (984/0) Caloto Landa 211	15/10 15/10 15/10	nmate 9000er tor 24th
Supervisor Notified (Print Last Name, First Name, Rank	k, Shield #): (C)e)			Date: 3 / 0		îme: 1 £ 20 Hrs.
Employee: I (did) (did not) witness this injury.	Employee \$	Signature:	Y	Rank/Title:	S	hleld/ID#: 15385
TO BE COMPLETED BY MEDICAL STAFF - (PLEASE	PRINT CLEAF	RLY)			(0301
Nature of Injury and Cause: PAUNT DEMONSON COMPLAINTS PE: mormal	iy m	jure	0 OZ	Date of Injury:	Reported fo	Medical Attention: 0-7 350 mm Hrs.
Treatment: MO trilatment Treated By (Signature): Referrals to Other Medical Services - (Document						
Treated By (Signature):			Rank/∏tte:			

CONSULTATION	REQUEST		Leave blank for hospital use
DIVISION OF HEALTH CA			
Patients' Name Brown, James	DOB	4/27/1968	
FROM GRVC	/349-06-20		
Referred to Correctional Institution	Inmate no	/Clinic	
Hospital	/Clinic i	no.	
Chief complain or findings:	Mas	de la	Review.
Diagnosis, treatment and medication by C	C.H.S.:	erb	Review.
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and his lincluding lab values and x-ray findings.	storical findings.		
Request)		
Date 04/07/0 Referring physician	Mon	Claud	J. Pernier, MD Approved
Consultation, findings and recommendation	s: /		
	Physician der: Fully Comple	to the Problem	List

CONSULTATION	N REQUEST	Leave blank for hospital use
Health DIVISION OF HEALTH	CARE ACCESS AND	
IMPROVEMENT		
CORRECTIONAL HEA	LTH SERVICES	
Patients' Name Brown, James	DOB 4/27/1968	
FROM GRVC Correctional Institution	/349-06-20801	
\sim 7.7.7.	Inmate no	
Referred to DM(ak	Ward/Clinic	
Hóspital	/Clinic no.	
Chief complain or findings:	to Has Tay yould	nd loose Teeth
Diagnosis, treatment and medication b	y C.H.S.: US Jer	c Hart Re Vien
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and Including lab values and x-ray findings:	historical findings,	
Request Hental	heck of	·.
		le J. Pernier, MD
: //	Claud	96.1.01
Date 04/07/07 Referring physician	1 Cell by Phone	Approved
Consultation, findings and recommendati	ons:	
•		
•		
•.	•	
	•	
Date	Physician	

Reminder: Fully Complete the Problem List

CONSULTATION REQUEST	Leave blank for hospital use			
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE				
Patients' Name Brown, June DOB 4/27/68 FROM 73 349062080/ Correctional institution Inmate no.				
Referred to Ward / Clinic				
Hospital / Clinic no.				
Chief complaint or findings:				
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:	dutal stron			
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, including lab values and x-ray findings:	1 swelly not c - Amoveilla.			
Request:	e arrhorte fak you			
Date 3/9/07 Referring Physician lorge Villalobos, P# Approved Approved				
Consultation, findings and recommendations:				
3/09/07 C-73 Med Hx Reviewed. Emeswelling LRQ, Existing PA, pending OMS)BCC on 3/6/07 due to court date. Inform 1.8 cc 3% Carbo PX 2. I&D #30 area. POtid. Resubmit Consult. Andrew Koukoulas,	5/OBCC consult. N/P ned consent obtained, admin IG. Rx Clindamycin 600mg			

Physician _____

Date ____

CONSULTATION REQUE	ST	Leave blani	k for hospital use	
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HE AND MENTAL HYGIENE	EALTH			
Patients' Name	DOB			
FROM/ Correctional institution	Inmate no.			
	Ward / Clinic			
Hospital	/ Clinic no.			
hief complaint or findings:	Person	A Spine	*	
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by (C.H.S.:	÷,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
equest:	colt Parks, Prov	<i>i</i>		
ate Referring Physician		Phone	Approved	
consultation, findings and recommendations:				
	·			

CONSULTATION REQUES	ST	Leave blank for	hospital use
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEAI AND MENTAL HYGIENE	LTH		
Patients' Name	Inmate no.		
Referred to	Ward / Clinic / Clinic no.		
Chief complaint or findings:	en Karles er en en er kalle er en		
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.F	i.S.:		
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historic			
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.F. Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historic including lab values and x-ray findings:			
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historic			
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historic noluding lab values and x-ray findings:	al findings,		

Physician _____

	\$#******		Annual Control	
CONSULTA	TION REQUE	ST	Leave bla	nk for hospital use
NEW YORK CITY I	DEPARTMENT OF HE GIENE	ALTH		
Patients' Name		DOB		
Correction	nal institution	Inmate no.		
Referred to		Ward / Clinic		
Hospital		/ Clinic no.		
Chief complaint or find	lings:			
Diagnosis, treatmen	t and medications by (C.H.S.:		
Other pertinent physic including lab values ar	al. psychiatric, and histond x-ray findings:	rical findings.		
Request:				
Date	Referring Physician		Phone	Approved
Consultation, findings	and recommendations:			

Reminder: Fully Complete the Problem List

Date _____ Physician ____

_		
CONSULTATION REQUEST	Leave blank	for hospital use
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE		
Patients' Name DOB		
FROM / / Inmate no.		
Referred to Ward / Clinic		
Hospital / Clinic no.		
Chief complaint or findings:		
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:		
	protection of the second	
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings,	<i>y</i>	i.
ncluding lab values and x-ray findings:	• •	
Request:		
Guy Kelly, RPA		
DateReferring Physician	Phone	Approved
Consultation, findings and recommendations:		

_____ Physician ____

New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation Correctional Health Services

Patient Addressograph

INFORMED*CONSENT FOR INVASIVE, DIAGNOSTIC, MEDICAL & SURGICAL PROCEDURES

Brown	JAMES	3490672861	CHS FORM B
selected and supervise (hereafter called the "p	d by him/her to pe	Attending Physician of the sa	of Attending Physician or Authorized ame service, and assistants as may be treatment, operation, or procedure
of the procedure have a	also been explained to . I have also been tol	o me. In addition, I have been	s why I need the procedure. The risks told that the procedure may not have ents for my condition and what might
with any surgical or med	dical procedure. I am		cedure there are risks that may occur f medicine and surgery is not an exact f this procedure.
questions have been an decision and I agree to	nswered to my satisfa have the procedure. I	ction. I believe I have enough	health care providers and all of my information to make and informed bens and I need additional or different which is necessary.
The risks, benefits and a have been answered to		pposed procedure have been ex	xplained to me and all of my questions
Signature of Patient	su	3/9/07 Date	
Witness: I, patient's health care p		bove and I have witnessed the	th care staff member who is not the patient voluntarily sign this form.
	Sign	nature and Title of Witness	
Interpreter/Translato To the best of my knothis form.	<u>r</u> : [To be signed by towledge the patient u	the interpreter/translator if the inderstood what was interprete	e patient require such assistance] ed/translated and voluntarily signed
	Signat	ure of Interpreter/Translator	

CONSULTATION REQUEST	Leave blank for hospital use
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE	
Patients' Name B(WH, JMM) DOB 4/21/68 FROM	
Chief complaint or findings:	dental comes eval off
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:	eval org
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, including lab values and x-ray findings:	Thmb
Request:	
Date 11 32 (V) Referring Physician	Phone Approved Approved
Consultation, findings) and recommendations:	

Reminder: Fully Complete the Problem List

Physician _

Date _

Date _____ Physician ____

CONSULTATION REQUEST	_ Leave blank for hospital use		
NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE			
Patients' Name			
Referred to Ward / Clinic	; []		
Hospital / Clinic no.			
Chief complaint or findings:			
Diagnosis, treatment and medications by C.H.S.:			
Other pertinent physical, psychiatric, and historical findings, including lab values and x-ray findings:	j . J		
Request:	** Ø		
Date Referring Physician	Phone Approved		
Consultation, findings and recommendations:			
•			
Date Physician			

Reminder: Fully Complete the Problem List



BioReference

D RIKERS/AMKC O 18-18 HAZEN STREET C Т EAST ELMHURST, NY 11370 0 (718) 626-3414 (C0036-3)R

NAME



NAME: BROWN, JAMES BOOK/CASE: 3490620801 DOB: 04/27/1968

Original Report 11/23/2006 PATIENT I.D. / ROOM NO.

Page 24 of 47

BROWN, JAMES 3490620801 RIKERS/AMKC

LABID NO DATE COLLECTED DATE RECEIVED DATE OF REPORT AGE SEX 11/22/2006 103068389 11/22/2006 23:12 11/23/2006 08:01 38 Y M

Test Description Result Abnormal Reference Range ----* MISCELLANEOUS *-----

RPR Non-Reacti NON-REACTIVE ***********************

NOTICE: IF the result of the RPR is reported as reactive with a titer of up to 1:8 please note that this level of reactivity can be caused by other, non-specific constituents and may not be related to syphilis. Confirmation of positive RPRs can only be made via performance of the Serodia-tp confirmation test.

Final Report

Page: 1

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-7 Filed 09/05/2008 Page 25 of 47 850 7th AVENUE, SUITE 1105, NEW YORK, NY 10019 TEL 212.586.5700 FAX 212.586.5726

Monday, November 27, 2006

Trevor Parks MD
Prison Health Services, Inc./Rikers Island
Radiology Department
1818 Hazen Street
East Elmhurst, NY 11370

RE: Brown, James Unit #: 60289 B/C #: 3490620801 Facility: AMKC

DOB: 4/27/68 DOE: 11/24/2006

Ribs, Right Hemithorax X-Ray

Presented for interpretation is a radiographic examination of the ribs of the right hemithorax.

Views of the ribs of the right hemithorax demonstrate no evidence of acute fracture or destructive bony lesion.

Impression: Negative radiographic examination of the ribs of the right hemithorax.

Lawrence S Liebman MD

Cert. American Board of Radiology

5h 3 V 60 AM 950

2 of 2

Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL Document 7-7 Filed 09/05/2008 Page 26 of 47 850 7th AVENUE, SUITE 1105, NEW YORK, NY 10019 TEL 212.586.5700 FAX 212.586.5726

Monday, November 27, 2006

Trevor Parks MD Prison Health Services, Inc./Rikers Island Radiology Department 1818 Hazen Street East Elmhurst, NY 11370

RE: Brown, James

Unit #: 60289 B/C #: 3490620801 Facility: AMKC DOB: 4/27/68 DOE: 11/24/2006

Chest X-Ray PA

Presented for interpretation is a radiographic examination of the chest.

Examination of the chest demonstrates the heart size to be within normal limits. There is no evidence of pulmonary infiltrate or mass. No pleural effusion is seen.

Impression: Negative study.

Ribs, Left Hemithorax X-Ray

Presented for interpretation is a radiographic examination of the ribs of the left hemithorax.

Views of the ribs of the left hemithorax demonstrate no evidence of acute fracture or destructive bony lesion.

Impression: Negative radiographic examination of the ribs of the left hemithorax.

RR04250k 1 of 2



BioReference

RIKERS/GRVC

D

0

C Т

0

R

NAME

LAB I.D. NO.

09-09 HAZEN STREET

EAST ELMHURST, NY 11370 (718) 626-3414 (C0047-0)

DATE COLLECTED

NAME: BROWN, JAMES BOOK/CASE: 3490620801

DOB: 04/27/1968

PATIENT I.D. / ROOM NO.

DATE OF REPORT

BROWN, JAMES 3490620801 RIKERS/GRVC

DATE RECEIVED 104558147 05/16/2007 05/17/2007 20:52 5/22/2007 08:22 Y M 39

Result Test Description Abnormal Reference Range H.PYLORI AB., IGG 0.41 SEE BELOW

0.34 H.PYLORI AB., IGA SEE BELOW H.PYLORI AB., IGM 0.76 ***** SEE BELOW

H.PYLORI (IqG, IqA, IqM) REFERENCE RANGES:

NEGATIVE <0.89 UNITS EQUIVOCAL 0.89-0.99 UNITS POSITIVE >0.99 UNITS

NOTE: This is a screening test for H.PYLORI and the diagnosis of gastritis and peptic ulcers should be assessed with the patients medical history and clinical symptoms. Results in the equivocal range should be rechecked with a new specimen in 2-5 weeks. **H.Pylori, IgM is for research use only. This assay is not for use in diagnostic procedures.

Final Report

Page: 1

AGE

SEX



Bio-Reference Laboratories

481 EDWARD H. ROSS DR. **ELMWOOD PARK, NJ 07407-0621** 1-800-229-5227

SPUTUM CULTURE

HIV SCREEN

RIKERS ISLAND DETENTION COMPLEX

GENERAL LABORATORY TESTING REQUSITION

DETENTION RIKERS ISLAND FACILITIES COMPLEXES □ C0034-8 ARDC (C74) D C0041-3 MHC (C-71) □ C0042-1 VCBC ☐ C0036-3 AMKC (C-95) □ C0038-9 NIC (BRONX) □ C0046-2 EMTC (C-76) □ C0040-5 OBCC □ C0045-4 BBKC (MANHATTAN) ☐ C0035-5 GMDC (C-73) □ C0048-8 RMSC **Ճ** C0047-0 GRVC D C0039-7 West/CDU □ C0044-7 BDC □ C0037-1 JATC (BROOKLYN) □ C0043-9 QDC **GRVC** 1A (OUEENS) Patient Last Name: Brown First: James Book/Case #: 349-06-20801 Date of Birth: 4/27/1968 Date Collected. 5/16/2007 Comments: Collected By: Ordering Physician: **PROFILES** EJ 8392-3 CHEM 20 (T. PROT, ALB, GLOB, GLU, NA, K, CL, CO2, BUN, CREAT, GGT, CAL, URIC ACID, T. BILI, LDH ALK. PHOS, ALT, CHOL) □ 2280-6 HEPATITIS ABC PROFILE (HepBsAb, HepBsAb, HepBcAb, HepcAB, HepAAb, w/reflex) (\$) **(S)** □7402-1 Profile 7 (NA, K CO2, CL, BUN, GLUCOSE, CREAT) 1 2342-4 Liver Profile (T+DBILI, AST, LDH, GGT, T. PRO, ALB, ALP, ALT) (S) (S) 0007-5 Thyroid Profile (T4, T3U, T7, TSH) (S) 0009-1 LIPID PROFILE (CHOL, TRIG, HDL, LDL) CLINICAL TEST □ 0156-0 ABO/RH (R) 0102-4 Glycohemoglobin □ 0327-7 Pregnancy (Serum) +/- quant. □ 0036-4 Amylase (S) □ 0105-7 Hepatitis A Ab (w/reflex) **(S)** □ 0133-9 Pregnancy (Urine) +/-(S (U) □ 0050-1 Calcium □ 0540-5 Hepatitis Be Ab ☐ 0137-0 Protime (fNR) (B) □ 0053-9 CBC □ 0539-7 Hepatitis Be Ag an (S □ 0139-6 PTT (B) □ 1763-2 CD4/CD8 (L) + (GR | D 0107-3 Hepatitis B Surface Ab (S □ 0141-2 Retic Count (L) □ 3800-0 Chlam/GC Probe Tec (Swab) 0106-5 Hepantis B Surface Ag □ 0142-0 RPR (S (S) ☐ 2661-7 Chlamydia/GC Urine O 0108-1 Hepatitis B Core Ab □ 0086-9 Sed Rate (L) □ 0058-8 Cholesterol O 0812-8 Hepatitis C Ab (S □ 0366-5 Sickle Screen (L) ☐ 7414-6 CK+CKMB ☐ 3266-4 HIV RNA PCR Quant □ 0151-1 T4 **(S)** □ 0083-6 Digoxin D 0114-9 Iron ۲R □ 0380-6 Theophylline (S (R) □ 0084-4 Dilantin ıR D 0521-5 Lipase □ 0153-7 TSH (S) □ 0088-5 Fernun □ 0119-8 Lithium (S) (R □ 0157-8 Uric Acid (S) □ 0090-1 Folate □ 0120-6 Magnesium □ 0159-4 Urinalysis (U) □ 0095-0 Glucose □ 0289-9 Phenobarbital (GY □ 0160-2 Vit B12 BACTERIOLOGY CULTURES 🗆 0080-2 Urine Culture (Boricon tube) 🛘 0078-6 Throat Culture (culturette) 🗘 0341-8 Blood Culture (2 Bactec bottles/acrobic/Anaerobic 🗘 0082-8 Wound Culture (culturette) STOOL ANALYSIS □ 0077-8 Stool Culture (SC or Swab) 1377-2 O&P (SC or O&P Kit) ☐ 0259-2 C-Diff. Toxin (SC) □ 0103-2 Gram Stain (SC) □ 1002-5 AFB (SC) □ 0878-9 Stool for WBC (SC) □ 0122-2 Occult Blood Stool (SC) □ Biopsy Specimen: Clinical History OTHER TEST(S) NOT LISTED ABOVE INTERNAL CONTROL (LAB USE ONLY) A.AFn S-SST RO ROYA: DE PAP SMEAR SLIDE (COMPLETE AND SUBMIT A BIO-REFERENCE CYTOPATHOLOGY REQUSITION ONLY)

LABID NO. (BL) - Blue, Citrate (GR) - Green, Heparin (GY) - grey, Pot. Ozalate (L) - Lavender, EDTA (R) - Solid Red Top, Serum (S) - SST Scrum, (U) - Urine (W) - White, PPT (Y) - Yellow (SC) - Sterile Container (III) RIKERS REV 8-63 NEW (REVISED HIV VIRAL LOAD 2-97)

FOR AFB (COMPLETE NYC DOH MYCOBACTERIOLOGY REQUSITION ONLY, TN50)

(COMPLETE NYC DOH REQUEST FORM ONLY) (S)

Marie To

or Migvion



DIVISION OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND IMPROVEMENT CORRECTIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

URINE DIPSTICK AND DRUG TESTING

Patient's Last Name	First Name	NYSID Number		
Brown	James	5513644R		
Book & Case Number	DATE	TIME	□ AM	
349-06-20801	11/22/2006	12:51	⊠ PM	
	TESTED BY:		anger to	
PRINT NAME	SIGNATURE	TITLE		
	RESULTS	REFERENCE RANGE		
GLUCOSE	N.	NEGATIVE		
BILIRUBIN	N AEAT.	NEGATIVE		
KETONES	Q.	NEGATIVE		
SP. GR	WE POSTICK AND	1.003 – 1.030		
BLOOD	The state of the s	NEGATIVE		
РН	\$,0	4.5 – 6.0		
PROTEIN		NEGATIVE .		
UROBILOGEN	0.2	0.2 – 1.0 EU		
NITRITE	12	NEGATIVE		
LEU EST	ACTO:	NEGATIVE		
PREGNANCY TEST		NEGATIVE / POSITIVE		
	THE TOXICOLOGY SCREENING THE FOLLOWING IS FOR SCREENING TEST POSITIVE RESULTS HAVE NOT BEEN CONFIRMED BY GCMS	DNLY		
COCAINE	we we were the second	NEGATIVE / POSITIVE		
METHADONE	N. N. C.	NEGATIVE / POSITIVE		
OPIATES	WED CATRICK AN.	NEGATIVE / POSITIVE		
BENZODIAZEPINES	19	NEGATIVE / POSITIVE		

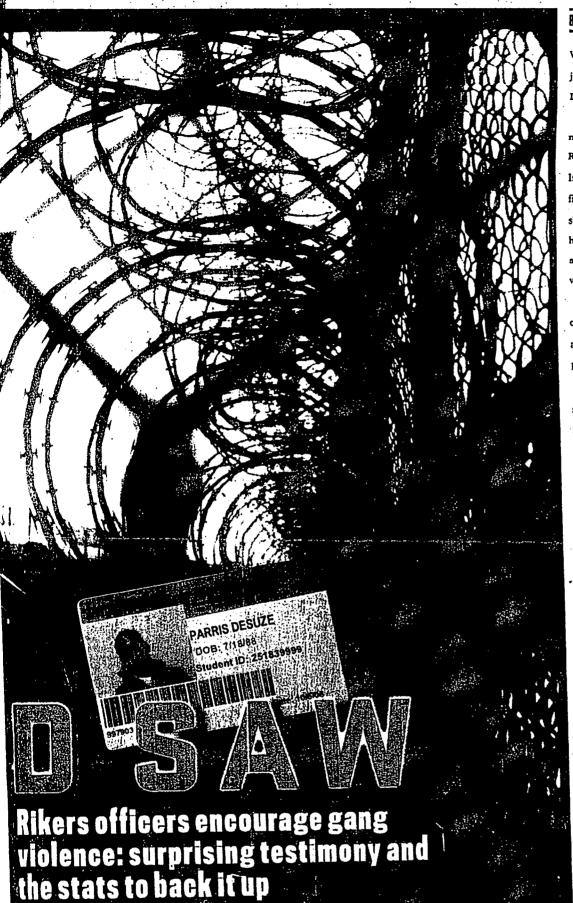
gardenedia (f. 2)



Bio-Reference Laboratories

RIKERS ISLAND DETENTION COMPLEX

481 EDWARD H. ROSS DR. ELMWOOD PARK, NJ 07407-0621 1-800-229-5227		LABORATORY GREQUSITION	
	RIKER	S ISLAND FACILITIES	DETENTION COMPLEXES
	☐ C0034-8 ARI X C0036-3 AM ☐ C0046-2 EM ☐ C0045-5 GM ☐ C0047-0 GR ☐ C0037-1 JATO	KC (C-95)	© C0042-1 VCBC (BRONX) © C0045-4 BBKC (MANHATTAN) © C0044-7 BDC (BROOKLYN) © C0043-9 QDC (QUEENS)
Patient Last Name: Brown	First: James	Book/case #: 349-06-20	801
Date of Birth: 4/27/1968	Sex: M	Date Collected: 11/22/2006	····
Comments:		Collected By: Pringe	en
		Ordering Physician:	lerd/
	PROFILES		
	LU, NA, K, CL, CO2, BUN, CREAT, GGT, CAL, URIC	ACID, T. BILI, LDII ALK. PHOS, AL	T. CHOL) (S)
	sAb, HepBsAg, HepBcAb, HepcAB, HepAAb, w/reflex)		(S)
□ 7402-1 Profile 7 (NA, K CO2, CL, BUN, GLU □ 0007-5 Thyroid Profile (T4, T3U, T7, TSH)	·	le (T=DBILL, AST, LDH, GGT, T. PRO DFILE (CHOL, TRIG, HDL, LDL)	, ALB, ALP, ALT) (S) (S)
11/10/10/10/10/10/10/10/10/10/10/10/10/1	CLINICAL TEST		
_ 0156-0 ABO/RH (R)	□ 0102-4 Glycohemoglobin (L)	← 0137-0 Protime (INR)	(B)
□ 0036-4 Amylase (S)	□ 0105-7 Hepatitis A Ab (w/reflex) (S):	□ 0139-6 PTT	(B)
2 0050-1 Calcium (\$)	© 0540-5 Hepatitis Be Ab (S)	© 0141-2 Retic Count	(L)
□ 0053-9 CBC (L) □ 1763-2 CD4/CD8 (L) · (GR)	L: 0539-7 Hepatitis Be Ag (S) C 0107-3 Hepatitis B Surface Ab (S)	₩ 0142-0 RPR ₩ 0086-9 Sed Rate	(S) (L)
2 3800-0 Chlam/GC Probe Tec (Swab)	☐ 0106-5 Hepatitis B Surface Ag (S)	□ 0366-5 Sickle Screen	(L)
2661-7 Chlamidia/GC Urine (SC)	© 0108-1 Hepatitis B Core Ab (S)	(0151-1 T4	(S)
0058-8 Cholesterol (S)	© 0812-8 Hepatitis C Ab (S)	© 0380-6 Theophylline	(R)
□ 7414-6 CK+CKMB (S)	□ 0114-9 fron (S)	© 0153-7 TSH	(\$)
□ 0083-6 Digoxin (R)	□ 0521-5 Lipase (S)	☐ 0157-8 Uric Acid	(5)
□ 0084-4 Dilantin (R)	□ 0119-8 Lithium (R)	□ 0159-4 Urinalysis	(U)
□ 0088-5 Ferritin (S)	□ 0120-6 Magnesium (S)	⊖ 0160-2 Vit B12	(S)
□ 0090-1 Folate (S)	C 0289-9 Phenobarbital (R)		
F 0095-0 Glucose (GY)	(S) (U)		
MING 2 Claim of Indones (Management that a PMIN A T	BACTERIOLOGY CULTURES hmat Culture (culturietie) = 0.341-8 Blood Culture (2 Bactee b	ottles gerobo/Angerobio : 008238 Wound (*alture (cultimitie)
C (1980)-2 Office Culture (Both Cut) (thing) C (1978)-0 1	STOOL ANALYSIS	THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH	, and the femiliary
	&P (SC or O&P Kit) Li 0259-2 C-Diff. Toxin (SC)		
□ 0:03-2 Gram Stain (SC) □ 1002-5 AFB □ Biopsy Specimen:	(SC) = 0878-9 Stool for WBC (SC) = 0122-2 O Clinical History		
OTHER TEST(S) NOT LISTED ABOVE		INTERNAL CONTROL (LAB USE C	DNLY)
1.			
4. 3.	— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	1.4 AV CULTURETYE RANCO 5-851	GY-GREY GL-OLUE
2. 5. 3.			
€.	Apple of the contract of the c	GR-GREEN Y-YELLOW W-PPY RO-ROYA	OF STURE COL
PAP SMEAR		<u> </u>	
(COMPLETE AND SUBMIT A BIO-REFERE	NCE CYTOPATHOLOGY REQUSITION ONLY)	OAP BLD. CUL FS FROZ SPEC SUDG	THIRPREP VIAL FORMALIN
VIRAL LOAD		BANDHIN 24-HOUR LURS THE THE	D BORFBOARCH OCCI
RNA QUANT, PCR (COMPLETE AND SUI	BMIT A QUEST REQUSITION ONLY) (W)	RANDURN 24-HOUR U-URN TUBE TIME (CUP) URINF URINE	BLO
SPUTUM CULTURE FOR AFRICOMPLETE NYC DOLLMYCOR	ACTERIOLOGY REQUSITION ONLY, TN501		
HIV SCREEN	ALL BRIGHTON REVOITION VILLE CHEVE	VOL:: LAB LD. NO.	
(COMPLETE NYC DOH REQUEST FORM O			
(BL) - Blue, Citrate (GR) = Green, Hepario (GY) = grey, Pot. 1181 RINTERS REV 1603 NEW	Oxidate (L) * Lavender, ED1 \(\chi(R) = Solid Red Top, Serum (S) \(^{\chi SS1}\)	secum, (L) - Orine (W) = White, PPL (Y) = Yellov	S (SC) = Sterile Container

o de la company


BY GRAHAM RAYMAN

When his cell door abruptly opened just before 11 p.m. on April 16, Camillo Douglas knew he was in trouble.

Moments later, five Bloods gang members burst into the cell at the Robert N. Davoren Center on Rikers Island, beat him with broomsticks and fists, and stabbed him with a metal shank. He suffered a two-inch gash on his scalp, a badly bruised lower back, and other cuts. His T-shirt was soaked with his own blood.

Then the rest of the cell doors

opened, a free-for-all quickly ensued,
and another inmate was beaten by

Douglas's attackers.

The Bloods were carrying broomsticks because they were members of a cleaning crew—known in Rikers lingo as a "house gang." Douglas's attackers somehow got the correction officers to open his cell door, even though all of the other inmates were already locked into their cells.

"What doesn't make sense to

me is how they got into his cell at a time
when all the inmates should have been
locked in," says his lawyer, Julia Kuan.

In many ways, America's largest jail system—custodian to some 13,900 inmates on an island in the East River—is actually a distant place to most

New Yorkers. Ten jails are located on Rikers, a dollop of land connected to the Steinway section of Queens by a bridge that is accessible only by special pass.

For most New Yorkers, Rikers

carries deep associations with violent
jail culture. But city Correction

Department officials insist that such
notions are out of date. They point out

Jail Guard from £23

iolent-crime leve's were at an all-time high, stabbings and slashings in particular have dras-tically declined.

tically declined.

In April, for example, the current commissioner, Martin Horn, told the city Board of Correction that there had been over 1,000 such assaults in 1995, but only 37 in fiscal 2006.

"In New York City, the men and women of the Department of Correction have done a remarkable job making the jails safer," Horn told the BOC.

toid the BOC.

Horn is particularly sensitive to questions about violence at ?kikers because he is in the middle of a push to rewrite the rules governing inmate care in the jails. Those rules, known as the Minimum Standards, have remained largely

unchanged over the past 30 years. Through the Board of Correction, a tiny oversight agency, Horn has proposed some two dozen changes, rule that requires him to obtain a warrant to read inmates' mail and listen to inmates' tele-

On April 17, Horn told the board that the

On April 17, Horn told the board that the changes are necessary to "maintain safety and security."

The current rules "shackle us in our attempt to run safe jails in ways no other jail in the State of New York is restrained," he said.

Some two dozen inmate-advecacy groups and civil rights organizations oppose those changes. Critics argue that they are unfairly restrictive and do nothing to benefit inmates.

(Last month, the Board of Correction agreed to put off a decision on the changes until the fall.) At the center of Horn's appeal to change the way the jails work is his message that today, things are calmer and less violent on

But the Douglas case and other in

But the Douglas case and other incidents examined by the Voiceseem to present a different reality than that sedate image.

Buried in court records are instances of near-fatal injuries, allegations of excessive force, claims of staff complicity in inmate beatings, and even the story of a correction officer fired after he reported corruption.

In the past few years, the city has been forced to any millions to dozens of immates who

forced to pay millions to dozens of inmates who were seriously injured in the Jails. The Correc-tion Department has been obliged to rewrite its use-of-force policy,

install video camera and create a whole new manual for inves-tigating misconduct.

And at a time when

the jail population is stable and well below capacity, and when the city is arguing that the environment at Rikers is placid enough that certain standards should be changed, a Voice review of jail sta-tistics shows that vio-

lence actually rose in 2006 compared to the

+ Class Auses of force—defined as enco ters between correction officers and inmates that led to multiple contusions, lacerations, broken bones, or internal injuries—nearly doubled, from 66 to 113.

+ The number of use-of-force injuric. Jumped by 50 percent—from 1,079 to 1,565. The number of instances in which inmates alleger that correction officers caused their injurie also rose—from 314 to 384.

+ The number of inmates who were treate for injuries caused during encounters with stal also increased—from 1,437 to 2,033.

+ The number of staffers treated following

+ The number of statters treated following immate encounters increased, from 861 to 948.

+ The number of immate weapons found is searches also rose, from 1,830 to 2,174.

+ The number of violent incidents between immates remained over 8,000 for the third years.

+ The number of stabbings and slashing showed a modest increase, from 35 to 44. + The annual amount paid by the city t settle lawsuits rose in each of the past two year from \$8 million to \$14.2 million, city comptrol

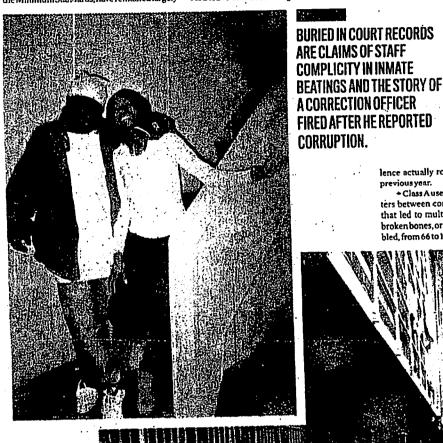
rom \$8 million to \$14.2 million, city comptrol lerrecords show.

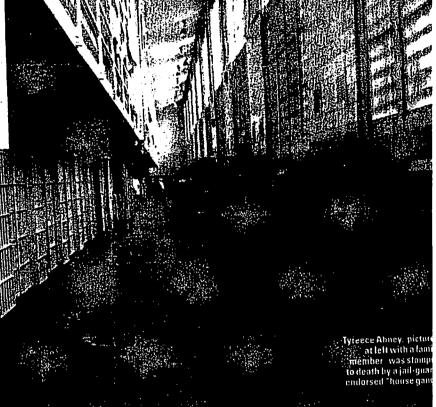
And in May, for the first time in memor; two men died in the jails in one month following the use of force by correction officers. On victim, postal worker Oswald Livermore, die in the Manhattan Tombs, and the second, Jerule Kelly died in the Ballague prices were mele Kelly, died in the Bellevue prison war (see "Deadly Restraint," May 30).

More than a month later, the city med cal examiner has yet to issue a cause of deat in either case, but the deaths are the subject of separate investigations by the Manhatta District Attorney's office and the Correction

Department's inspector general.

In his own written analysis of jail statitics, John Boston, a lawyer with the Legal A Society's Prisoners' Rights Project, found the inmate fights and assaults, uses of force, a inmate injuries from uses of force have all in the state of the sta creased. He also reported that stabbings as slashings are up in fiscal 2007.





ting more violent despite efforts to control vio-lence," he added.

Within the Correction Departs rall often turns to the had old days of the early 1990s, when the jails were bursting at the seams and crime was skyrocketing. "What's going on now pales in comparison

what's going on now pales interms of vio-lence," says Sidney Schwartzbaum, president of the Assistant Deputy Wardens/Deputy War-dens Association. "I remember periods where we had 50 to 60 slashings in one month in just

City Correction Commissioner Martin
Horndenies that violence is increasing and says
that he views Immate safety as the most Important aspect of his job. "We believe that an itmate should be treated as if they were one of our own children."

But a veteran DOC supervisor says the 2006 increase is still troubling. "It's indicative 2006 increase is still troubling. "It's indicative of less control on the part of DOC staff," the supervisor says. "When inmates make more weapons, it means they don't feel safe. When officers use force more, it means they don't feel safe." feel safe."

Last January, a former correction officer ed Roger Cullen sat down and gave an astonishing sworn deposition in a lawsuit over a little-known May 2003 immate assault at the Anna M. Kross Center on Rikers. Cullen was the "bubble" officer—working

in an enclosed security room overlooking the mental-observation ward-when Kirk Fisher walked up to fellow inmate Donald Jackson and punched him once in the head.

Jackson dropped like a stone. His head struck a piece of metal sticking out of the floor. He developed a blood clot in his brain, and ald have died had It not been for an operation he received at the Elmhurst Hospital Center.

Fisher was sentenced to state prison for the assault. The Correction Departm ent's investigation concluded at the time that the fight was over stolen cookies and found "no misconduct or wrongdoing" by staff.

But Cullen, whose deposition was obtained by the Voice, testified that Fisher had essentially been deputized as an enforcer by correction officers to control the other in-mates—a violation of DOC rules. Fisher told them when to shower, when to lock in, and when to clean their cells.

"It was like he was in charge," Cullen said. "Any officer knows you're not supposed to do that—it's wrong," he added. Cullen also testified that another guard

Cullen also testified that another guard was off his post, talking with a female officer, when the assault took place. That officer made a false entry in a loopook and then asked Cullen to write a report that claimed Jackson had slipped and fallen in the shower, Cullen said.

"I told him, 'I'm not going to do that,' ".

Culten added.

Cullen testified that in the months after the Jackson incident, he made a series of cor-ruption allegations to DOC officials and the Department of Investigation, but nothing was Department of Investigation, but nothing was done. Among his claims, Cullen discussed a practice called "write with us," in which correction officers conspired to make false reports on incidentain volving inmates.

"It's just lies, coordinated lies," he said.

Cullen also testified that correction off cers felt it was easier to mistreat immates in the mental-observation unit because no one woul believe them.

"They will say, 'Oh, he's crazy' and dis miss it, and the officer gets away with abuse,

Cullen said that he made the complaint because "I was in a state of shock. This is the Department of Correction. What is this stuf going on? Isn't somebody watching these peo ple? Why are you letting them do this and stil havea job?"

Records obtained by the Voice Indicate tha Cullen first made written allegations of corrup tion at the Anna M. Kross Center a few month after the Jackson incident. But no one investi ted those allegations for more than a year, and

gated those allegations for more than a year, and by then Cullen had been fired.

In September 2003, records show, Cullen sent a letter to the DOC's Investigation Division laden with specific misconduct allegations against several officers, including the officers in the Jackson case.

Cullen's letter named five officers and the officers are they were involved in miscon

alleged that they were involved in miscon duct ranging from using excessive force to ly ing, to falsifying reports, to paying inmate with cigarettes to be at up other inmates. Culler also named six inmates who had been beate up by the officers. But the final DOC report on the Jackson incident contained no mention

of his allegations.

In fact, records reviewed by the Voice ind cate that the substance of that letter was never investigated. investigated.

Months later, on May 28, 2004, Cullense another letter to Valerie Oliver, the warden the Anna M. Kross Center. In that letter, he leged in part that he was being harassed by a rrection officer "because I would n be a partner in corruption and cover-ups."

It was only in June 2004, following Culle

cond letter, that the Investigation Divisi started a limited examination of his claims - }

100

CULLEN TESTIFIED THAT CORRECTION OFFICERS FELT IT WAS EASIER TO MISTREAT INMATES IN THE MENTAL-**OBSERVATION UNIT BECAUSE NO** ONE WOULD BELIEVE THEM.

nly after the DOC inspector general's o declined to look into them.

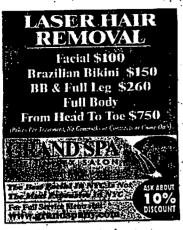
At the same time, after two years as a tion officer, Cullen was coming to the er his probationary period. In his final evalue on May 3, five supervisors recommended he continue to be employed by the departn cords show.

AMKC warden Valerie Oliver initially ommended that Cullen continue on the jo cording to the records. But then she revi her decision and recommended his firing on excessive tardiness. The precise date she reversed her decision is unknown.

Soon after that, the DOC personnel I voted to fire Cullen, and Commissioner signed off on it. Cullen's last day of wor June 24, 2004—three weeks after his let Warden Oliver.

Cullen had been late 10 times in two records show. He had not missed a single work and had even earned a commendati perfect attendance from—ironically enc Warden Oliver. He also did not have a





oga Vedanta Mission

2 free Voga L classes









use-of-force case against him.

Meanwhile, the in-ernal investigation— such as it was—continued. On January 11, 200%, Cullen wrote the in-

vestigator a third letter, this time specifically mentioning the Jackson case. He repeated the allegation that an officer had been away from his post talking to a female officer and had the tried to convince him to report that Jackso slipped and fell. Cullen also made misconduct claims against two DOC captains for the excessive use of force.

The investigator noted in his final report that Cullengave "creditable" testimony. He also wrote that it was "questionable that Mr. Cullen was terminated amidst in open, unresolved

Despite the detail in Cullen's letters and statements, however, the investigator did just three interviews in nine months before closing the case as "unsubstantiated" in Febru-

Cullen filed legal papers to get his job back, but he lost in court, mainly because as a proba-

out ne tost in court, main!/ occause as a proba-tionary officer, he had no job protection.
"I tried to do the right thing." he wrote in a letter to the judge. "And now I've lost medi-cal care. I'm about to lose my house, I have no ney. Every day is a struggle to eat,

In the January 2007 de position, Cullen dis-cussed his letters. "Nothing was done," he said.

"I made reports to the Department of Inestigation against their corruption, and they fired me to keep me quiet and to punish me. Cullen testified

In an interview Monday, Cullen told the Voice that his house is in foreclosure, and that he hasn't been able to find work in the three years since his termination by the Correcyears since his termination by the Correc-tion Department. He tried to go back to work as a school safety officer (a job he'd previously held for 18 years), but his application was rejected. He does odd jobs for friends to make

"I had planned to retire in that job, and they took my rug out from under me," says Cullen, now 49. Despite his ordeal, he said he would' do the same thing again today. "My mother raised me to be fair and honest, no matter what hardship. Who gives them the right to go to a cell and beat up an inmate? That could be my son or your son."

For his part, Commissioner Horn defends his handling of Cullen's care: He says Cullen's remination and the Investigation took place on two separate tracks, "What came to me was excessive lateness," Horn says. "I categorically reject any inference his termination was related Ito the letters!

In February—long after he had been sent to prison—Fisher gave his own sworn account of the event, in which he claimed that a correction officer told him to assault Jackson.

"[He] pulled me to the side and explained to me that Jackson was running around and thieving." Fisher said, adding that the correction officer told him: "Before you do anything, I'm going to go to the other side and [then] do what you got to do."

Fisher also testified that helyad been deput.

isher also testified that he had been depu-

tized by correction officers to run the unit.
"I was the house captain, and it was my job to enforce certain rules," he said. "Anybody that acted up in the house, it was my job to put

Fisher testified that the stolen-cookie planation was false. "It was a lie to gas myselfup

to hit the dude," he said.

Explaining why he was feared by other inmates, the diminutive Fisher said, "I hit on imand ran around with a stick in my hands."

In their depositions, the officers named by Cullen and Fisher denied any wrongdoing. One of those officers had 13 previous use-of-force

omplaints, and the other had been arrested three times and was fired in 2006 for possession of a machine pistol whose serial number had been filed off, records show.

In March, shortly after the Cullen and Fisher depositions, the city agreed to pny \$500,000 to settle the lawsuit, but not a single correction officer was disciplined.

The Jackson and Douglas cases only illustrate a broader problem in the jails. According to court records and a law enforcement source, gang members often find their way into unit cleaning crews, where they are able to obtain extra privileges and more authority over other inmates.
"It's a pretty big problem," the law enforce-

"The inmates tell us it's a really common set-up," says Andrew Stoll, a Brooklyn law-yer who represented Jackson. "In a lot of the houses, the correction officers use the house gang as enforcers and pay them with cigarettes and extra commissary.

In a wide-ranging Interview on Monday. Comnussioner Horn acknowledged that there had been an increase in some indicators in 2006, but attributed it to a crackdown on illegal drugs and an increase in the use of pepper spray to break up fights. He said that it was "grossly unfair" to suggest that violence is increasing.

"You can't make a judgment [based] on one

period of time, which might be a blip or en ab-erration." Horn says. "Over the long term, the

level of violence is coming down."

Horn provided the Voice with statistics showing that some of the indicators that rose in 2006 fell again in the first half of 2007. The DOC is on track, figures show, for just 22 stabbings and slashings this year—the lowest number on record. There were also fewer inmate-on-inmate injury reports in fiscal 2007 than in fiscal 2006

On the other hand, instances of the use of force remain up, and serious injuries to in-mates—a statistical category Horn created remain about the same as in 2006 and are up

Horn showed page after page of statistics which he said demonstrate that his administration has made a priority of tracking violent incidents, identifying the causes,, and preventing them from happening again.

Under Horn, a small group of the most dangerous inmates have been separated from the jail population and placed in a separate highsecurity area. He has also tried to control the number of state prisoners transferred to Rikers for court dates and other reasons. And he's improved a security-classification system that tries to protect the majority of the population from the more dangerous offenders. Horn eventually would like to transfer up to 4,000 inmates from Rikers to a renovated Jail in Brooklyn and a new facility in the Bronx, because he says the island is the wrong place to house inmates.

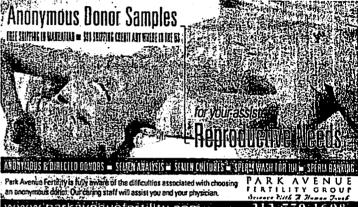
Horn pointed out that there hasn't been a murder in the jails in two years (though, as mentioned earlier, two recent deaths are under investigation). There were just two suicides last year, and no escapes. "If it was so bad, they would be killing each other, they would be kill-ing themselves, and there would be escapes," he

says. "This is a safe jail system." Even so, each year, inmates file about 1,300 claims against the city. Over the past five years, the city has paid out \$61.7 million to settle Correction Department lawsuits, records show

No doubt, New York is a litigious city, nd inmates are a litigious bunch. Sometimes their allegations strain credulity, like the man who recently claimed that an officer put a gun to his head, even though officers don't >> p28







LOVEMENT SALON

190 Third Avenue (between 17th & 18th Streets) www.movementsalon.com 212 420-7242



"The Pilates Sessions are

The best value in the City" Rating本本水

MASSAGE

65 - 1 Hour \$100 - 11/2 Hours \$130 - 2 Hours

YOGA PILATES MAT CLASS

\$ 15 - 1 Class \$125 - 10 Classes \$225 - 20 Classes

Introductory Package \$75

1 Hour Pilates or Gyrotonic[®] Session 3 Class Credits (Yoga or Pilates Mat)

Super Introductory Package

- 1 Hour Pilates or Gyrotonic® Session
- 1 Hour Swedish or Shlatsu massage 5 Class Credits (Yoga or Pilates Mat)

FREE 15 MINUTES INTRODUCTION TO PILATES OR GYROTONIC



CH COLORS Selections in the property of the colors of the eldslievA a of the bostering sector 37H. 8.91 370; Skin Care king meldord or professional services Professionals

Danie Copusing

TO MIND, MADAN THANKONTHA ATEM TOOR TOWN TO MAD AND THE STREET TO THE STREET THANKS TO THE STREET THANKS THE STREET THE AAAA)IAAAAA Ô RA3 • (MM 00) BOÁZZAM DITUBYMENT N OT) JAÍJAR THADIXOTHA • TZIM 1008 © TRIMINI YZAM ABT HBBRD

obugued tals commus

A9*27*YAO AMBNA9PA

YTUA38 OL ZKIN CYBE & YAW NALLIZARB 3HT si remmu



SPIRITUAL - NEW ACE LIFTS

1117-3-30 (719) the 5885-615 to 0018-657 (515)

Haircute To Fit Your Face 324E. 48th 51, 24.1 & 2 Avec. 324E. 48th 515. 24.1 & 2 Avec.

INTERLOCICHE EXTENSIONS • BRADONE • DREADLOCKS

Best Work in Town! Individual Strands Extensions

HVIR EXTENSION CENTER

Young people describe an amosphere CEAM

ficer per 50 iumates in the teenage dormitory areas with a dult housing. -lo ano lo other aff ei sonsforv aff ni rotonì ano Irons of the Juvenile Justice Project sald that In recent City Council testimony, DeAvery

UAGEREROUT cuses' saving that both were currently ing." his complaint states.

The Department of Correction declined
to Comment on both the Debuse and Marsden
to comment on both the Debuse and Marsden

the kids control integrat, nearly and another way.

Another 18-year-old, Ricardo Mursden of
Hempstead, Long Island, claims that he was
assaulted on May 2 at the gobert N. Davoren
Center by six immates and suffered a "black
eye, bruises all over body, leg, back, blood in my
ege, bruises all over body, leg, back, blood in my
ege, bruises all over body, leg, back, blood in my
in my his complaint states.

derwent surgery for his fractured jaw.

I didn't even recognize my own son

I didn't even recognize my own son

when I saw him in the hospital," Brooklyn social worker Leticis Cumberbard, 53, tells the

Yolce, "He made a horrible mistake, but nobody

should be treated a horrible mistake, but nobody

Hueston says that such incidents are just

part of the landscape, "Young people tell me

when threy go in there, the culture is such that

the kidscontrollite jail," he says." The COslmow

the kidscontrollite jail," he says." The COslmow

the kidscontrollite jail," he says." The Coslmow

the story.

A responding captain challenged the table-dancing story, and DeSuze acknowledged that itwas a fabrication, Huestonays. He was eventually taken to Bellevue Hospital, where he underween the story of the contract is a derivent surgery for his fractured is well-derivent and the contract is a derivent surgery for his fractured is well-derivent and the contract is a derivent surgery for his fractured is well-derivent and the contract is a derivent surgery for the contract is a derived in the contract is a derived in the contract is a derived in the contract in the contract is a derived in the contract in the contract is a derived in the contract in the contract is a derived in the contract in the con

Hueston, a correction officer convinced De-Suzerosayhe'dbeendancingon auble and had fallen, even rhough his injuries didn't match the story

aid," DeSuze's claim states.
According to DeSuze's lawyer, Michael never intervened to project claiming or call for

ndrugcharge.
"A [CO] watched the entire assault and
"A [CO] watched the entire assault and

Robert M. Davoren Center, where teenage offenders are held. DeSuze was being held on ing his law in three places on April 13 at the old, for example, claims that two correction officers failed to stop other youths from break-Brooklyn's Parris DeSuze, just 18 years ofjail lile.

filed in May alone yields a disturbing snapshot carry guns in the jails. Still, a Voice examination of the 121 claims

As man braud liet

broken teeth, blurry vision, and hearing loss as a result of the April 5 incident." I received extensive surgery on my upper gums," he writes. "Several of my teeth had to be surgi-Brown claimsthathesuffered

"s fidin't even recognize; was I nahw noë nwo yn bim in the hospital." says Asteriad mu aciaise.

several times, while other officers looked on. on Outs Bantum Correctional Center detainee, on Outs Bantum Correctional Center a correc-writes that he was handculfed when a correc-tion captain smeathed his head against the wall incocent sontunate netrigine.
"My impression is, there's a high level of
violence in the system," says Campbell's inwyet,
Garviel Ramson, "That's why I take these cases.
It's hard to ignore them,"
It's hard to ignore them,"
Violence at Sikers isn't limited only to the
immares, according to the May records. In his
typewritten claim dated May 19, James Brown,
typewritten claim dated May 19, James Brown,
on Oits Bantum Correctional Center detainee,

tic surgery, claims that a correction officer as-signed to watch the bathroom from the bubble was not at her post when the assault began, re-cords show, Inarteport, DOC officials called the cords show inmaste futfight. oleviolation. Campbell, whose injuries required plas-

a no reilies eyed ows two days earlier on a

THEY DON'T FEEL SAFE." USE FORCE MORE, IT MEAUS DON'T FEEL SAFE: WHEN OFFICERS WEAPONS, IT MEANS THEY WHEN INMATES MAKE MORE

assaulted him on February 6 at the Vernon C. Bain Center. The attack began in a bath-room and spilled into the dorm area. Campbell hat he suffered a broken jaw, fractured nose, and fractured cheekbone when two inmates Crushaun Campbell, meanwhile, claims

aress are any rougher than the adult housing areas. "There's no indication that the adolescent complorbids."

Horn says he draws from a group of 188
newly budgeted correction officers to help
maintain safety in the adolescent maintain safety in the adolescent formative and the contesting the con

characterized by daily fights, power struggles, and intimidation," Irons testified, adding that one youth described the environment as 'battle

The DOC declined to comment on both the Campbell and Brown cases.

The Brown claim is one of a number of lawsuits alleging excessive force byofficers. Among them, 10 inmates are suing for \$240 million, allering that two dozen correction officers rainpaged through their dorm in October 2005.

The incident was sparked v/hen an immate punched an officer. In the en:uing free-for-all, a number of inmates were allegedly beaten while officers shouted, "Whose house is this?

A video camera captured about one minute of the chaos; then an officer turned off the camera for the next 30 minutes.

A couple of officers have been charged, but vastmajority were not disciplined.

Lamont Major, meanwhile, is suing for

\$1 million after he was allegedly punched by a correction officer in May 2006 a: the George R. Vierno Center and wound up in the hospital.

In recent years, the city has settled six other excessive-force cases for a total of \$1.8 million, for injuries such as a broken jaw (\$195,000), a collapsed lung (\$255,000), and brain damage

At the end of 2005, the city settled the Ingles v. Toro class-action lawsuit brought by the Prisers' Rights Project,

The case, involving 22 inmates injured by officers, was the fourth class-action law-suit involving excessive force brought against the DOC.

Two experts hired by the Ingles plaintiffs reviewed thousands of use-of-force and Injury reports and concluded that correction office routinely used excessive force to inflict pain rather than to restrain and control inmates.

The experts also concluded that the DOC's

internal investigation process was deeply flawed. Under the settlement, the city agreed— without admitting liability—to pay \$3.6 million (of which \$1.4 million went to the lawyers representing the immates), rewrite the use-of-force olicy, and install video cameras throughout the jails.

the justs.

Horn says the video camens have been useful in determining what happened in encounters between officers and impates. "They seem to verify the officer's account many times." seem to verify the officer's account many times he says. Horn is careful to stress that the settlement carried no admission of liability: "By set-tling, the plaintiffs acknowledged there was no ttern or practice' violation.

Inaddition, the city agreed to write a brand-new manual for internal investigations. Robert Silbering, a former Special Narcotics Prosecu-tor, was hired to lead that effort. Silbering says that a draft version of the manual is complete and that the process may be finished within the next month.

In the Ingles case, over 100 correction officers and supervisors were named in the complaint, but just four faced disciplinary charges, and only two were actually firec —the other two got their jobs back.

two got their jobs back.

The wast majority of the officers were not disciplined, including one officer whose kick we believe ruptured an inmate's eyeball," says Jonathan Chasan, a leed lawyer in

But Horn says that internal reviews found was no wrongdoing in most cases. considered the use of force, and concluded that in the vast majority [of cases], it was appropriate and defensible," he says. "We made the cases that we could make."

Overall, he said, correction officers are overall, ne said, correction of the correction o much better at using limited force to restrain an

sive force, many of them with serious injuries that have been documented, Chasan says. Reported injuries in the past year included broken ye orbitals, broken teeth, broken noses, and

A newly emerging related trend, according to Chasan, involves correction officers allowing or encouraging the beating of one immate by another. "We are seeing an increasing number of complaints of inmate-on-inmate violence with illegal staff complicity," he says.

Last fall, according to Manhattan lawyer Joel Berger, a correction officer in the George Motchan Detention Center allegedly encouriged one inmate to severely assault a second mate. Berger is representing the victim of

"Annoyed that the inmate was on the phone too long, the guard opened a gate and handed a broomstick to the [second] Inmate and essen-tially said, 'Go take care of business,' " Berger says. "It was a very deliberate net on part of the officer." Thevictim, whose name is being with-held by the Voice at Berger's request, sustained a broken nose, stitches over one eye, and blur-

According to Berger, the Department of Investigation and the DOC are aware of the al-legations, but eight months later have yet to interview two eyewitnesses. The Department of Investigation, Berger says, has passed the case back to the DOC.

"I've handled two or three of these kinds of cases, and in the past there has been a full inves-tigation," Berger says. "In this case, I don't get that sense at all. It appears that there's a total lack of interest."

Both the Department of Investigation and the DOC declined to comment on the matter.

Last March, in another "house a Bronx jury convicted a Bloods leader in the stomping death of 21-year-old Tyreece Abney at the George Motchan Detention Center in October 2004.

During the investigation into his death, authorities learned that one of Abney's assailants

'I MADE REPORTS TO THE **DEPARTMENT OF INVESTIGATION** AGAINST THEIR CORRUPTION, AND THEY FIRED ME TO KEEP ME OUIET.

had been receiving extra phone and mail privileges from a correction officer, who was also mailing coded messages for him, a law enforcement source says.

Abney, 21, of the Bronx, was sent to Rikers on a minor drug charge. He was mentally retarded, on anti-depressant and anti-psychotic drugs, and had a record of poor behavior in the fails. Three weeks earlier, he had been ed out of a mental-observation ward an into the general population.

According to Susan Karten, a Manhattan lawyer representing the Abney family, Abney told his sister Yvonda that he had been moved abruptly after he said something to offend a guard. He was then moved a number of other times before he wound up in the unit where he was killed. "No expert looked at him and said he was fit to move into general population,"



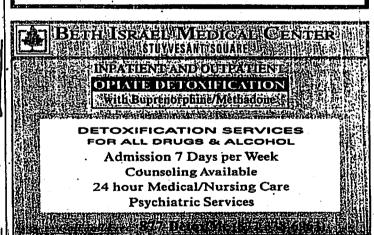


LOOK FORWARD TO MONDAY MORNINGS BE A FEKKAI MODEL

EXPERIENCE THE LATEST STYLES, HAIRCUTTING & COLORING TECHNIQUES. COMPLIMENTARY SERVICES, BY FEKKAI PROFESSIONALS

FOR INFORMATION. CALL 212-583-3322

TO REGISTER, VISIT WWW.BEAFEKKAIMODEL.COM





THE CITY OF NEW YORK OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER 1 CENTRE STREET, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007-2341

WILLIAM C. THOMPSON, JR. - COMPTROLLER

9/5/2007

NOTICE OF 50-H HEARING

015/274

HARDING & MOORE 80-59 LEFFERTS BLVD KEW GARDENS, NY 11415

RE: Claimant Name: JAMES BROWN 3490620801

Claim Number: 2007PI015801

Dear Sir / Madam:

Please take notice that, pursuant to Section 50-h of the General Municipal Law(GML), claimant is mandated by law to appear at the following location, at the date and time specified below, to be orally examined under oath relative to the occurrence and extent of injuries for which the above claim is made:

Date of Hearing:

9/28/2007

Time of Hearing:

03:00PM

Location of Hearing:

WILSON, ELSER, ET AL II 150 E 42 ST - 23 FL

NEW YORK, NY 10017

The claimant should be accompanied by his or her attorney and all infant claimants must appear. Claimant is further mandated, pursuant to Section 93(d) of the New York City Charter and Section 50-h of the GML, to present him/herself for a physical examination at a date and location to be provided under separate cover.

Please note that, two days prior to the hearing, you will be called by the law office above to confirm the date and time of the hearing. At that time you can request a language interpreter for your client, if necessary. If you confirm the hearing date at that time and you subsequently fail to appear for the hearing, you will be charged for any legal fee, interpreter fee and stenographic fee that the City incurs.

Claimant will be permitted only one adjournment without cause. Application for such adjournment should be made at least one week prior to the hearing date, in writing, by phone (212)669-4748 or by facsimile (212)669-8811, between 9am and 4pm, to the Comptroller's Office, at the numbers indicated. Any additional adjournment must be requested, in writing or by facsimile, to the Comptroller's Office; it will be granted for good cause only and only if the hearing can be held prior to claimant's commencement of an action.

If a claimant fails to appear for a scheduled hearing, a default will be declared and claimant's failure to appear will be raised as an affirmative defense in any lawsuit filed.



THE CITY OF NEW YORK OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER 1 CENTRE STREET, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007-2341 WILLIAM C. THOMPSON, JR. - COMPTROLLER

9/5/2007

፡

NOTICE OF 50-H HEARING

015/274

You are requested to bring to the hearing copies of all documents relevant to this claim, including, but not limited to

- (1) Photographs of accident scene;
- (2)a prior written notice map;
- (3) copies of all medical and hospital records;
- (4) authorizations for the Comptroller's Office to obtain medical records;
- (5) authorizations for the Comptroller's Office to obtain employment records,
- loss of income documentation, and school records;
- (6)police reports.

Pursuant to State and Federal law, the Comptroller's Office is authorized to obtain, through its attorneys taking hearings, social security numbers for tax reporting purposes, and for the collection of liens held by the City and State.

Please be advised that nothing contained herein shall be construed as extending the statute of limitations beyond the statutory time.

STOP: Please be aware that filing a false claim or aiding and abetting the filing of a false claim is a crime. Violators will be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law. If you have any information about fraudulent claims being filed against the City, please call our FRAUD HOTLINE at 212-669-4747, or send an E-mail to claimfraud@comptroller.nyc.gov. All calls are confidential.

Sincerely,

Marilyn Bodner Director, Contract Services Bureau of Law and Adjustment

BY:_____

X	
IN THE MATTER OF THE CLAIM OF	
James Brown against	STIPULATION Claim#:2007/216/580/
THE CITY OF NEW YORK	X
IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGRE named claimant(s) and the Comptroller of the C	ED by the attorney for the above- lity of New York that:
1) The examination pursuant to General Muclaimant(s) currently scheduled for $\frac{7-2}{2}$ at the claimant's request. In particular, the claimant attend the hearing due to $\frac{7}{2}$	is hereby adjourned aimant alleges that he/she is unable to
Claimant shall be responsible for notifying claimant is available to appear and give testing the rescheduled for the earliest possible date the rescheduled for the earliest possible date the rescheduled for the earliest possible date to claim within the applicable statute of limitation conducting an oral or physical examination of the claimant commences an action again agents, servants or employees, issue shall reserve an Answer shall extend until 30 days. 5) All disclosure with regard to the above the examination of the claimant pursuant to joined. 6) Nothing herein shall be construed as pursuant to GML 50-H.	available to the City of New York. ainst the City of New York on the above ons prior to the City of New York of claimant pursuant to GML 50-H. ast the City of New York and/or any of its not be joined and the defendant(s) time to after the completion of the 50-H. 2-referenced claim shall be stayed until 3- GML 50-H is completed and issue is
Dated: New York, New York 10/16/07	O PIta line

Attorney for Claimant .

It ARDING + MODER ESPS.

Firm

FELONY ADA LEET

335-3538



CRIMINAL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF NEW YORK

Page 1 of 1

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. -against-

1. James Brown (M 38)



Defendant.



Detective Edward Lawson, shield 06442 of the Midtown North Detective Squad, states as follows:

At the times and places described below in the County and State of New York, the defendant committed the offenses of: 5. JOVENT

Robbery in the First Degre PL160.15(3) 1. (2 counts)

the defendant forcibly stole property and in the course of the commission of the crime and immediate flight therefrom the defendant or another participant in the crime used and threatened the immediate use a dangerous instrument.

The offenses were committed under the following circumstances:

The deponent is informed by Det. Erik Brzostok, Shield No. 5342, of the Mid-Town South Detective Squad that the informant spoke with a person whose identity is known to the District Attorney's Office, that said individual informed the informant that on September 3, 2006 inside of 500 8th Avenue, Manhattan, said person whose identity is known to the District Attorney's Office was approached by the defendant, that the defendant threatened to stick said person whose identity is known to the District Attorney's Office with a syringe, and that the defendant did take a cell phone and Two Hundred and Seventy-one Dollars without said person's, whose identity is known to the District Attorney's Office, permission.

The deponent states that the deponent is informed by a person whose identity is known to the District Attorney's Office, that on September 23, 2006 in front of 425 West 45th Street, Manhattan, the defendant approached the informant and asked for money, the informant refused and the defendant pulled out a syringe, threatened to stick the informant with said syringe if the informant did not hand over the informant's belongings, that the informant handed over a cell phone, an IPOD, a New York State Identity Card, and a Credit Card, and that the defendant did

not hae permission or authority to take the aforementioned items,

False statements made herein are punishable as a class A misdemeanor pursuant to section 210.45 of the penal law.

ACT 5 Version 4.2.0 Created on 1 1/20/06 9:26 PM

P.001

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF NEW YORK

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

-against-

JAMES BROWN,

Defendant.

THE GRAND JURY OF THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK, by this indictment, accuse the defendant of the crime of ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE, in violation of Penal Law §160.15(3), committed as follows:

The defendant, in the County of New York, on or about September 3, 2006, forcibly stole property from person known to the Grand Jury, and in the course of the commission of the crime and in the immediate flight therefrom, he used and threatened the immediate use of a dangerous instrument, to wit, a hypodermic needle.

ROBERT M. MORGENTHAU District Attorney

GJ #2	Case 1:08-cv-06133-GEL	Document 7-7	Filed 09/05/2008	Page 42 of 47	
03 112	Filed:		WAIVED	2006NY0798	25
		No.		· ·	
			THE PEOI	PLE OF THE STATE OF N	EW YORK
	•			-against-	
		· :	JAMES BI	ROWN,	
•			•	• •	Defendant.
ROBBERY IN TI	HE FIRST DEGREE, P.L. §160.1:	5(3),		INDICTMENT	
	· · ·		· ;		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		•	ROBERT	M. MORGENTHAU, Distric	t Attorney
		•••		A True Bill	•
	Scott P. L Trial Bure			Foreman	
	ADJOURNE	D TO PART 60 ON 12	/29/2006		

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF NEW YORK

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

-against-

JAMES BROWN,

PEOPLE'S VOLUNTARY DISCLOSURE FORM

Docket No.

2006NY079825

Defendant.

The People of the State of New York hereby voluntarily disclose to the defendant the following factual information pertaining to the above-captioned case:

A. <u>BILL OF PARTICULARS</u>

1. <u>OCCURRENCE</u>

Date:

September 3, 2006

App. Time:

7:00PM

Place:

i/o 500 East 8th Avenue

2. ARREST

Date:

November 20, 2006

App. Time:

17:00

Place:

357 West 35th Street

B. <u>NOTICES</u>

1. <u>STATEMENTS</u>

If checked, notice is hereby served, pursuant to CPL §710.30(1)(a), that the People intend to offer at trial evidence of a statement made by defendant to a public servant. (Where a statement has been video taped, counsel should contact the assigned Assistant District Attorney to arrange a mutually convenient time for viewing the tape or should provide a blank tape for copying.)

2. **IDENTIFICATION**

If checked, notice is hereby served, pursuant to CPL §710.30(1)(b), that the People intend to offer at trial testimony regarding an observation of defendant either at the time or place of the commission of the offense or upon some other occasion relevant to the indictment, to be given by a witness who has previously identified defendant.

Identification #:

1

Type of ID:

Line-up

Date:

November 20, 2006

Approximate Time:

16:40

Location:

i/o 357 West 35th Street

Number of Identifying Witnesses:

C. **DISCOVERY**

1. **ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS**

If checked, the People hereby disclose written, oral or recorded statements of a defendant or of a co-defendant to be jointly tried, made, other than in the course of the criminal transaction, to a public servant engaged in law enforcement activity or to a person then acting under his direction or in cooperation with him, and which statements are not given in section B(1) above. C.P.L. §240.20(1)(a).

2. GRAND JURY TESTIMONY

If checked, defendant or a co-defendant to be tried jointly testified before the Grand Jury relating to this criminal action. C.P.L. §240.20(1)(b). Such testimony is available upon payment of a stenographic fee.

3. SCIENTIFIC AND MEDICAL REPORTS

If checked, the People hereby disclose written reports or documents or portions thereof, concerning a physical or mental examination or scientific test or experiment, relating to this criminal action, which were made by, or at the request or direction of a public servant engaged in law enforcement, or by a person whom the People intend to call as a witness of a trial, or which the People intend to introduce at trial. C.P.L. §240.20(1)(c).

4.	PHOTOGRAPHS A	MM	DRAWING	S

If checked, there exists photographs or drawings relating to this criminal action which were made or completed by a public servant engaged in law enforcement, or which were made by a person whom the People intend to call as a witness at trial, or which the People intend to introduce at trial. C.P.L. §240.20(1)(d). (Counsel should contact the assigned Assistant District Attorney to arrange a mutually convenient time to examine this material.)

5. INSPECTION OF PROPERTY

If checked, there exist photographs, photocopies or other reproductions made by or at the direction of a police officer, peace officer or prosecutor of property prior to its release pursuant to the provisions of Penal Law Section 450.10, irrespective of whether the People intend to introduce at trial the property or the photograph, photocopy or other reproduction. C.P.L. §240.20(1)(e). (Counsel should contact the assigned Assistant District Attorney to arrange a mutually convenient time to examine this property.)

6. OTHER PROPERTY

If checked, there exists other property obtained from the defendant, or a co-defendant to be tried jointly, C.P.L. §240.20(1)(f), or from another source. (Counsel should contact the assigned Assistant District Attorney to arrange a mutually convenient time to examine this property.)

7. TAPES AND ELECTRONIC RECORDINGS

If checked, there exist tapes or other electronic recordings which the People intend to introduce at trial, irrespective of whether such recording was made during the course of the criminal transaction. C.P.L. §240.20(1)(g). (Counsel should contact the assigned Assistant District Attorney to arrange a mutually convenient time to listen to the tapes or provide a blank tape for copying.)

8. BRADY MATERIAL

If checked, there is material appended which the People are required to turn over pursuant to the United States or the New York State Constitution. The People are aware of their continuing obligation to disclose material exculpatory information to defendant and intend to satisfy that obligation as required by law. C.P.L. §240.20(1)(h).

9.	COMPUT	ER C)FF	ENSES

If checked, discovery is hereby served pursuant to C.P.L. §240.20(1)(j) of the time,
place and manner of notice given pursuant to Penal Law §156.00(6), which governs
offenses for Unauthorized Use of a Computer (Penal Law §156.05) and Computer
Trespass (Penal Law §156.10).

10. <u>POLICE OFFICERS INVOLVED</u>

The following are some of the officers who were involved in the arrest or police investigation.

Name	<u>Shield</u>	Command
Eric Brzostek	5342	MTS Det. Sq.
Thomas Schick	5461	MTS Det. Sq.

11. <u>SEARCH WARRANTS</u>

Γ	If checked.	a search warran	t was executed	during the	investigation	of this case.
L.	_ II CHCCKCU,	a scarcii waitan	i was exceuted	duinig inc	III V CSII Zaii OII '	or una casc.

D. <u>DEMAND FOR NOTICE OF ALIBI</u>

Pursuant to CPL §250.20, the People hereby demand that defendant supply the District Attorney with (a) the place or places where the defendant claims to have been at the time of the commission of the crime(s) and (b) the names, residential addresses, places of employment and addresses thereof of every alibi witness upon whom defendant intends to rely to establish his presence elsewhere than at the scene of the crime at the time of its commission. Within a reasonable time after the receipt of the information specified above, the District Attorney will submit a list of any rebuttal witnesses, their addresses, and employers.

E. <u>RECIPROCAL DISCOVERY</u>

Pursuant to CPL §240.30(1), the People hereby demand that defendant supply the District Attorney with (a) any written report or document, or portion thereof, concerning a physical or mental examination, or scientific test, experiment, or comparisons, made by or at the request or direction of the defendant, if the defendant intends to introduce such report or document at trial, or if defendant has filed a notice of intent to proffer psychiatric evidence and such report or document which relates thereto or if such report or document was made by a person other than defendant, whom defendant intends to call as a witness at trial; and (b) any photograph, drawing, tape, or other electronic recording which the defendant intends to introduce at trial.

NOTE: Any defense motion or request addressed to the above-captioned case should be directed to the attention of the Assistant District Attorney named below, who is assigned to this case.

Dated: New York, New York

November 27, 2006

Robert M. Morgenthau District Attorney One Hogan Place New York, NY 10013 Page 47 of 47

By: Scott P. Leet

Assistant District Attorney

335-3538